

EARLY RECORDS OF POTTER COUNTY

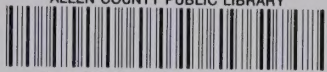
DELLA TYLER KEY

gc
976.401
P85k
1180154

M.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02290 4251

15 -

State of Texas

EARLY RECORDS OF POTTER COUNTY

By

Della Tyler Key



Publishers
The Tyler-Berkley Company
Amarillo, Texas
1961

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Copyright 1961

By

Della Tyler Key

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce
this book or parts thereof in any form

1180154

Also by

Della Tyler Key

In the Cattle Country:
History of Potter County
1961

and

other works

Della Tyler Key

Southern Bk. Co. \$15.00

This volume is dedicated to

My son

Lawrence M. Key, Jr.

and to

The Seventy-Fifth Diamond Jubilee Year

of the

Organization of Potter County, Texas

1887-1962

AUTHOR'S FOREWORD

The contents of this volume, Early Records of Potter County, consisting of abstracts from the first records in the county, were copied by the author from the original records in the office of the County Clerk and from records stored in the "Annex" to the Potter County court house.

Names and initials are spelled and included as found in the original records. All material has been rearranged and much of it alphabetized.

These early historical records of Potter County are published to serve as a supplement to the book In the Cattle Country: History of Potter County, 1961, by the same author. The work for which there is another book to come, has consumed many months of labor. But, I am compensated by the fact that it has been a labor of love for the work and a joy in fulfillment.

Della Tyler Key

KEY To ABBREVIATIONS

Amarillo, Texas

Ama., O. T.

G&S

Hol.

H&S

Mir.

Pl.

Amarillo, Old Town Addition

Glidden and Sanborn Addition

Holland Addition

Holland and Sanborn Addition

Mirror Addition

Plemons Addition

Original Grantees:

A. B. and M.

A. C. H. and B.

B. and B.

B. S. and F.

G. and M.

S. T. K. and K.

S. M. and S.

Adams, Beaty and Moulton

Alexander, Crain, Harris and Brooks

Brooks and Burleson

Beaty, Seale and Forwood

Gunter and Munson

Stone, Kyle and Kyle

Seale, Morris and Seale

Original Grantees - Railroads

D. and P.

D. and W.

E. L. and R. R. R. R. Co.

G. B. and C. N. G. R. R. Co.

G. S. and S. F. R. R. Co.

H. and G. N. R. R. Co.

H. and T. C. R. R. Co.

Ind. R. R. Co.

T. and N. O. R. R. Co.

Denison and Pacific Railroad Company

Denison and Washita Valley Railroad Company

East Line and Red River Railroad Company

Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Co.

Houston and Great Northern Railroad Co.

Houston and Texas Central Railroad Co.

Indianola Railroad Company

Texas and New Orleans Railroad Company

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Author's Foreword	v
Key to Abbreviations	vi
Tax Rolls, 1889-1891	1
Index to Assessors Abstracts, about 1889 - Record Books two	42
Land Classification, 1887-1901- - Record Book 1	65
Mechanic Liens, 1888-1908 - Record Book 1	112
Register of Occupation Tax, 1888-1896 - Record Book 1	182
Marriages, 1888-1909 - Record Books 1 and 11	216
Discharged Sailors and Soldiers of World War 1, 1917-1919	
Record Book 1	289
Index	349

POTTER COUNTY TAX ROLLS

Potter County Tax Record Book - 1889-1891

Assessments of property in the county owned by residents and rendered for taxation by the owners. All the real property as far as can be ascertained, subject to taxation in Potter County, Texas, August 12, 1889 by J. W. Graves, assessor of the county. Copied and alphabetized.

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org.	Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Echark, C. C.								
Ely, George								
Essic, Cecilia								
Eyler, Charles					Ama.	6	173	\$ 75.
Fletcher, A. C.						5	70	200.
Flores, A. D.	640	136	A.B.& M.					1280.
Flores, J. P.					Ama.	17	25	
Galather, Mrs. P. H.								
Gaut, Frank (Gautt)								
Gillespie, C. W.								

Tax Rolls

3

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Holland, J. T.	640	156	A.B.& M.				\$1920.
				Ama.	3	64	25.
				Ama.	7	19	75.
				Ama.	13	24	75.
Hollicott, John	640	228	A.B.& M.				1280.
				Ama.	6	66	250.
				Ama.	23	6	150.
				Ama.	24	6	25.
				Ama.	17	33	50.
Ingerton, Harry				Ama.	13	51	50.
				Ama.	20	36	50.
Issac, John (Issacs)							
Ivers, J. J.				G&S	5	22	50.
				G&S	15	33	50.
				G&S	3	35	50.
				G&S	10	19	600.
Jackson, S. N.							
James. H.	640	40	A.B.& M.				
Jenkins, J. R.	640	22	B.S.& F.				
Jones, E. A.				Ama.	19	33	50.
				Ama.	9	31	60.
Keating, Mike							
Kennedy, Robert							
Kersey, Jeff				Ama.	10	66	500.
Kinney, M. V.	640	140	A.B.& M.				1280.
				Ama.	1	46	400.
				OT.	24	24	250.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Laird, W. D.	640	224	A.B.& M.	.			\$1280.
				Ama.	10	84	15.
				Ama.	4	98	15.
				Ama.	24	30	15.
				Ama.	½ 10	20	150.
Leverton, G. W.	640	52	H& T.C.R.R.				1280.
Lowmiller, Jacob				Ama.	8	63	160.
Lynch, E.				Ama.	13	7	25.
				Ama.	8	52	25.
Maine, T. F.							
Martin, S. P.							
Martin, Wm.							
McBride, Dave	640	8	B.S.& F.				1280.
McGee, C.							
McGee, N. S.				G&S	4	44	270.
McGinnis, F.							
McGregor, A. W.							
McLelland, A. C.							
McMasters, James				Ama.	6-7-8		
					9-10	46	200.
				Ama.	1-2	19	175.
				Ama.	13	21	100.
				Ama.	3	20	75.
McNail, Cleve							
Merchant, John	640	12	B.S.& F.				
Moore, E. B.				G&S	11	24	50.
				Ama.	4	65	35.
				Ama.	5	65	250.
Moore, R. M.	640	62	A.B.& M.				
				Ama.	11	20	100.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Morrell, John				Ama.	20	21	\$ 125.
				G&S	1	35	50.
Morris, H. W.				Ama.	21	24	325.
Morrow, H. R.	640	120	A.B.& M.	Ama.	4	169	225.
				Ama.	5	109	25.
Murphy, John							
O'Brien, Jack							
Ortman, H. E.							
Pettus, Thomas							
Plemons, B. H.	640	170	A.B.& M.				2500.
Plemons, W. B.				Ama. 7-8-9-10		118 ea.	15.
				Ama. 2-3-6		126 ea.	15.
				Ama. $\frac{1}{2}$		176	30.
				Ama. $\frac{1}{2}$		188	30.
				Ama. 6-7-8			
					9	84 ea.	15.
				Ama. 11-4		2	
				Ama. 14		16	
				Ama. 5-8		21	
				Ama. 2		83	
				Ama. 18-19		44	
				Ama. 23		47	
				Ama. 18-19		48	
				Ama. 15-16		52	
				Ama. 4-5		54	
Pottinger, J. V.	640	60	A.B.& M.				1280.
Pottinger, W. T.	640	52	A.B.& M.				1280.
Quinn, D. N.				Ama. 11-12		12	125.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Stahl, John							
Stuckell, W. A.							
Sturdivant, E. L.	640	230	A.B.& M.	G&S	16	33	\$ 50.
Taylor, Wm.				Ama.	7	15	100.
Temple, H. C.							
Thompson, Allen				Ama.	12	8	35.
					10	108	25.
Thompson, Charles							
Thompson, M. E.	640	74	A.B.& M.	Ama.	16	20	75.
Thompson, Robert				Ama.	9	29	25.
Thompson, Wm.				Ama.	1	99	25.
Tilley, J. T.	640	48	A.B.& M.				
Trigman, W. C.							
True, E. F.				Ama.	1	83	25.
				Ama.	20	16	25.
				Ama.	19-20	25	150.
Vivian, Hon. C. B.							
Walker, Cal.							
Wallace, A. W.							
Wallace, Thomas	640	46	B.S.& F.				1280.
Ware, C. L.				Ama.	2	64	500.
				Ama.	9-10	64	85.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org.Gr	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Warlick, Wm.	640	48	B.S.& F.				\$1280.
Warrick, J. C.							
Weimer, Mina				G&S	1	31	35.
Wells, J. W.							
Wesley, H. E.							
Wetsel, W. W.				Ama.	1-4-5-21	1	35.to50.
					3-21	2	
					1-19-20	4	
					15-16-20	3	
					15-16	.5	
					22	6	
				Ama.	1-(2)-3-4-5-6-19-20-21-22-23	13	
					7-8-9-10-11-12	16	
					7-8 Blk.17, 16	19	
					10-23	20	
					18-19-22-23	23	
					22-Blk.26,15-6	28	75.
				Ama.	7-8-9-10-11-12	29	ea. 25.
					7-8-9-10-11-12	31	ea. 25.
				Ama.	2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18	35	ea. 25.
					9-10-11-12	36	ea. 25
					14-15-16-17-18-22	37	ea. 25
				Ama.	1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12	112	ea. 25
				Ama.	1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	121	ea. 25
					All 126, All	133	
					1-2-3	165	ea. 15.
					2- Blk. 173 4	117	
					2-3(4)-5-6	43	ea. 50
					17-20-21	44	ea. 50.
					2-3	46	ea. 35.
					15-16-24	47	ea. 50.
					4-5-21	48	
					15-16	49	
					6-7	50	
					1-2-6-7-8	53	
					5	55	
					12-13-14-15	61	35.to50.
					4-5-6-7	62	35.
					6- Blk.60,21-22	63	ea. 35.
				8-9-10-	Blk.71 ,2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9	81	ea. 15.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Wetsel cont.					21-22	63ea.	\$ 35.
					6	66	35.
					8-9-10	71 ea.	15.
					2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9	81 ea.	15.
					10	83	15.
					Ama. Lot-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	87 ea.	15.
					1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	92 ea.	15.
Williams, Jno.				G&S	1	51	150.
Wilson, D. H.							
Wren, D. T.	640	10	A.B.& M.				1280.
Wyness, James					Ama. Lot-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	49	500.
					Ama. 3-4	19	175.
					Ama. 1	2	75.
					Ama. 2	107	15.
					Ama. 22	20	300.
					Ama. 1	65	250.
					Ama. 13	30	50.
					Ama. 20	12	25.
					Ama. 2-24	13	75.
				Ama. 24	8	50.	

The following is a list of unrendered property in Potter County assessed for taxation by Jas. W. Graves for the year 1889:

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	Value	Tax
Adams, J. W.	640	42	B.S.& F.	\$1280.	\$14.40
Bagley, N. R.	640	34	A.B.& M.	1280.	14.40
Batts, J. R.	640	48	A.B.& M.	1280.	14.40
Carter, M. P.	640	8	A.B.& M.	1280.	14.40
Cash, A. A.	640	30	A.B.& M.	1280.	14.40
Corbett, E.	640	28	A.B.& M.	1280.	14.40

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	Value	Tax
Eastlock, A.	640	192	B.S. & F.	\$1280.	\$14.40
Harpold, C. L.	640	20	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Long, V. J.	640	20	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Matteson, H. M.	640	72	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
McReynolds, J. D.	640	62	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Newsom, W. W.	640	16	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Pickrell, A. J.	640	12	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Pickrell, C. S.		32	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Rutherford, A. R.	640	4	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Seay, E. S.	640	12	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Shoff, A. P.	640	36	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Shoff, French	640	58	A.P. & M.	1280.	14.40
Wallace, T.	640	46	B.S. & F.	1280	14.40
Warden, R. M. (Worden)	640	54	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Wilcox, E. J.	640	40	B.S. & F.	1280.	14.40
Young, C. M.	640	76	A.B. & M.	1280.	14.40
Unknown:	Amarillo	- Lot 13	- Blk. 35	- Value	\$10.00
"	"	" 21	" 31	"	10.00
"	"	" 21	" 6	"	10.00
"	"	" 9-10	" 27	"	10.00
"	"	" 1	" 99	"	10.00
"	"	" 13	" 25	"	10.00

Early Records of Potter County

Owner - Acres - Sur. - Org. Gr. - City - Lot - Blk. - Value

Berwald, H.

Blackburn, Warren

Blair, Webb 320 94 B.S.* E. \$ 640.

Boone, J. A.

Bowman, D. W. G&S 5-6 65 500.
O.T. 8 71 10.

Bratton J. D.

Breeding, A. J. G&S 6 3 150.
O.T. 4-5 15 20.
7 64 10.
7-8 66 20.
3 67 10.

Brooks, H. H. 640 190 A.B.& M. 1280.

Browning, G. L. 640 58 A.B.& M. 1280.

Cahill, M. H. 640 102 A.B.& M.

Cannedy, J. C. 640 2 B.S.& F. 1280.

Canon, J. T.

Carter, J. W. G&S 10 6 1500.

Callaway Bros. G&S 1-2 63 500.
P1. A11 226 300.
P1. 17-18 80 600.

Callaway, J. S. A11 227 200.
A11 228 200.

Cartwright, J. W. G&S 4 51 700.
G&S 8 59 150.

Cash, A. A.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value		
Clisbee, Bros.				G&S	13-14	5	\$ 200.		
Clisbee, T. B.	640	134	A.B.& M.				4500.		
Closey, Annie L.				G&S	8	143	800.		
				O.T.	13-14	187	20.		
Collins, H. S.									
Collins, J. E.									
Cone and Duran									
Cone, W. A.									
Cornelius, H. T.				G&S	3-4	50	600.		
				G&S	6-7	31	800.		
Creamer, H.N.				Mir.	1-2	365	50-150.		
Culp, L. H.				G&S	4	172	200.		
Culp, Mrs. L. H.									
Currie, H.									
Curtis, Nelson	640	80	B.S.& F.	G&S	3-4	65	400.		
				O.T.	3	64	10.		
Davis and Hinkle				G&S	10	-13-15	52	1900.	
							18	53	200.
							14-15	51	400.
							4-8	33	500.
Davis, Walter				G&S	5-6	33	400.		
Davis, W. L.				G&S	8-10	35	500.		
Debardeleben and Hunter				G&S	3-4	50	2500.		
Debardeleben, W. J.	640	225	A.B.& M.						
Denton, Geo. W.									

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Dillard, Jas.				G&S	3-4	76	\$ 130.
Dobbs, G. H.							
Dobbs, J. W.	640	188	B.S.& F.				1280.
Dockery, Price							
Douglass, W. V.				Pl.	S½	66	250.
Dunn, Sam F.	640	46	B.S.& F.				
Eakle, Bros.							
Eakle, O. M.				G&S	8	51	2000.
Eyler, Chas.				O.T.	6	173	10.
				Pl.	3-9	87	300.
Farley, G.				Pl.	1	127	230.
Farley, J. C.							
Fields, C. A.		134	A.B.& M.				
First National Bank				G&S	11	33	8000.
Flores, A. D.				O.T.	8	70	10.
				Pl.	9	111	400.
Flores, J. P.				Pl.	1-2-3	90	750.
				O.T.	17	25	10.
				O.T.	5	70	10.
Foss, E. G.							
Freeland, Jno.	640	2	A.B.& M.				1280.
Fuqua, W. H.							
Fuqua and Weatherford							

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Galather, P. E.							
Galather, Mrs. P. E.							
Gassaway, T. E.							
Graves, Annie B.							
Graves, J. W.	640	168	A.B.& M.				\$4000.
Gillespie, C. W.				G&S	7	22	200.
				G&S	7	33	200.
Gillespie and Leach							
Goats, E. O.							
Gober, G. W.				G&S	24	38	50.
Gober, Jno.				O.T.	13	35	10.
				O.T.	21	31	10.
Gober, J. R.				Pl.	8	92	300.
				O.T.	4	84	10.
				O.T.	14	98	10.
				O.T.	14	54	10.
				Pl.	2	102	225.
Gober, L. A.	640	220	A.B.& M.				1280.
Goins, Joe							
Gowin, W. W.							
Green, Lee							
Grissom, G. B.							
Gullick, T. M.	640	60	B.S.& F.				1280.
Hall, T. M.							
Hamlin, J. H.				Pl.	A11	79	5700.

Tax Rolls

17

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Hinkle, Parker and Smith							
Hinkle, T. B.				G&S	19-20	35	\$ 800.
				G&S	4-5	54	250.
Hodges, C. H.							
Holland and Cornelius				G&S	A11	42	100.
Holland, Geo. E.				P1.	1-2	86	175.
Holland and Hardwick				P1.	19	52	600.
Holland, J. A.	640	125	A.B.& M.				
	640	9	B.S.& F.				
				G&S	6-7	54	2500.
				G&S	16	52	1000.
Holland, J. T.	640	25	A.B.& M.	G&S	4-5	31	400.
				G&S	5	172	250.
				O.T.	7	19	10.
				O.T.	15	24	10.
				P1.	4-5	93	40.
				P1.	5	96	20.
				P1.	1-2	81	150.
				P1.	19-20	81	250.
				P1.	6-10	104	120.
				P1.	4	199	20.
				P1.	1	202	20.
				P1.	3	200	20.
				P1.	2-3	176	
				P1.	3	178	
				P1.	2-3	183	40.
				P1.	1-2	187	40.
				P1.	1	165	20.
				P1.	3	170	30.
				P1.	1	171	30.
				P1.	4	173	30.
				P1.	4	211	20.
				P1.	16-17	145	55.
				P1.	1	147	50.
				P1.	2-3-5	149	90.
				P1.	1-4-5	152	90.
				P1.	6-7	90	100.

City - Lot - Blk. - Value
 P1. All 230-223-
 242 ea. \$ 200.

Early Records of Potter County

Holland and Sanborn, Holland Addition: All Blocks No. 193 - Value \$80.; 207-208- value \$22.; 209-210-211-212-213 - value - \$ 55. ea.; 344-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288

City	Lot	Blk.	Value	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
H.	A11	1	\$ 440	H.	5-6	333	29.
H.	A11	28	440.	H.	17-18	333	15.
H.	1-2			H.	19-20-21	333	15.
H.	3-4-5	29	220.	H.	22-23-24	333	15.
H.	3	363	17.	H.	A11	327	165.
H.	1-2			H.	A11	328	165.
	3-4	360	66.	H.	A11	329	165.
H.	5-9-10	360	50.	H.	A11	330	66.
H.	A11	359	165.	H.	A11	325	28.
H.	8	358	17.	H.	A11	326	28.
H.	1	355	17.	H.	A11	317	28.
H.	1-2-3-4	351	66.	H.	A11	318	28.
H.	5-6-7-8	351	66.	H.	A11	319	28.
H.	A11	350	132.	H.	A11	314	28.
H.	1-2-3-4	349	66.	H.	A11	315	28.
H.	5-8-9-10	349	66.	H.	A11	316	28.
H.	A11	348	165.	H.	A11	309	28.
H.	A11	347	66.	H.	A11	311	28.
H.	A11	346	33.		6-7-8		
H.	A11	345	165.	H.	9-10	201	28.
H.	A11	340	165.	H.	1-2-3		
H.	A11	339	165.	H.	4-5	202	55.
H.	A11	338	165.	H.	A11	203	55.
H.	A11	337	165.	H.	A11	204	22.
H.	A11	336	165.	H.	A11	205	22.
H.	A11	335	165.	H.	1-2-3		
H.	A11	334	165.	H.	4-5	56	220.
H.	1-2-3-4	333	33.	H.	9-10	340	33.

Holland and Thompson: Acres - Sur. - Org. Gr. - City - Lot - Blk. -
 640 25 A.B.& M. G&S 1-2 52 500.

Tax Rolls

Owner Acres - Sur. - Org. Gr. - City - Lot - Blk. - Value

Holland and W. H. and D. 157 A.B.& M. \$4000.

Holland, W. C.

Holland and Wills	G&S	13	24	600.
	G&S	14	51	900.
	G&S	7	50	200.
	Pl.1-5-6-7		87	750.

Hollicott, Jno.

City	Lot	Blk.	Value	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
O.T.	4	23	\$ 10.	O.T.	1-6	15	
O.T.	7	24	10.	O.T.	6-12	17	
O.T.	19-20	27	20.	O.T.	23-24	17	
O.T.	1-2-3	28	30.	O.T.	6	21	
O.T.	15-16-17	28	30.	O.T.	11-12	49	
O.T.	1-6	31	20.	O.T.	4-22	50	
O.T.	5-6-7	20	30.	O.T.	23-24	50	
O.T.	16-22	33	20.	O.T.	19-20-23	60	
O.T.	23-24	33	20.	O.T.	8-17-18	61	
O.T.	10-11	34	20.	O.T.	13-14	62	
O.T.	7	35	10.	O.T.	15-16	62	
O.T.	17-18	36	20.	O.T.	10-11	63	
O.T.	19-20	37	20.	O.T.	2	64	
O.T.	19-20	38	30.	O.T.	2	83	
O.T.	7-13-14	43	30.	O.T.	6-7-8-9-10	85	
O.T.	5-6-7	44	10.	O.T.	A11	105	
O.T.	5-6-7	2	20.	O.T.	9	122	
O.T.	18	2	20.	O.T.	2	124	
	7-8-9	3		O.T.	2-3-6	130	
	16-17	3		O.T.	A11	132	
	7-8	4		O.T.	11-12-18	1	
	9-11-12	5		O.T.	10-11-18	47	
	18-21	6		O.T.	13	48	
	1-2-21-22	8		O.T.	A11	139	
	14	8		O.T.	A11	159	
	5-6	9		O.T.	5	170	
	7-8-13-14	10		O.T.	5-6-7-8-9	172	
	15-16-17-18	10		O.T.	A11	174	
	3-4-5-6	13		O.T.	A11	185	
	7-13-14	11		O.T.	A11	18.4	
	16-17-18	11		O.T.	A11	194	
				O.T.	7-8-9		
					10-11-12	110	
				O.T.	A11	201	

Hollicott cont.

City	Lot	Blk.	Value	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
G&S	3-4	163	\$	G&S	3-4-7-8	36	\$ 200.
G&S	5-6-7	165	30.	G&S	5-6-7	49	150.
G&S	3-4-5	167	30.	G&S	10	49	75.
G&S	2-3-4	169	30.	G&S	8	52	200.
G&S	3	172	60.	G&S	3-4-7-8	64	150.
G&S	1	173		G&S	5-6-7	77	100.
G&S	7-8	175		G&S	A11	134	
G&S	3-4-5	175		G&S	1-2-3	144	
G&S	3-4	179	30.	G&S	7-8	146	
G&S	4-5	181	20.	G&S	4-5	148	
G&S	6-7-8-9	183	105.	G&S	7-8	152	
G&S	7-8	185	50.	G&S	3-4-5	153	
G&S	1-2	188	40.	G&S	3-4	155	
G&S	3-4	190		G&S	1-2-3	157	
G&S	9-10	193		G&S	3-4	159	
G&S	11-12	193		G&S	6-7	161	
G&S	1-2-5-6	21	170.	Pl.	4-5	90	
				Pl.	1-2-3	92	

Huddleston, J. W.

Mir. 14 406 15.

Ingerton, W. H. and M. H.

O.T. 13 51 10.

O.T. 20 36 10.

O.T. 2 65 10.

Ivers, J. J.

G&S 8 23 1200.

G&S 3 35 200.

G&S 5 22 200.

O.T. 10 19 10.

O.T. 4 26 10.

Owner

Acres - Sur. Org. Gr.

Jackson, A. M.

G&S 9-10 55 500.

Jackson, C. D.

640 126 A.B.& M.

Jeffery, C. W.

Johnson, P.

640 192 A.B.& M.

Johnson, W. B.

640 222 A.B.& M.

O.T. 1-3 173 20.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Kennedy, J. R.							
Kennerly, Addie	640	26	B.S.& S.				
Kennerly, J. W.	640	50	A.B.& M.				
Kerr, J. B.	640	128	A.B.& M.				
Kersey, Jeff	640	184	B.S.& F.				
				G&S	9-10	19	\$ 400.
				G&S	3	173	25.
				G&S	10	31	150.
				Pl.	10	120	150.
				O.T.	10	20	10.
King, E. B.	640	44	A.B.& M.				
King, J.	640	42	A.B.& M.				
Kirkland, O. H.				Pl.	½	83	150.
Kirkman, J. P.				G&S	1-2	82	500.
Kruger, Henry							
Leach, C. D.							
Leverton, G. W.							
Leverton, Mrs. G. W.				G&S	1	33	500.
					13-14	65	175.
Little, J. K.							
Livingston, S. B.	640	48	B.S.& F.				
Logue, A.	640	14	A.B.& M.				
Loyd, B. F.							
Lowmiller, Jake				Pl.	2	89	250.
Marrs, Lon D. (Mars)							
Martin, N. C.							

Early Records of Potter County

Owners	Acres	Sur.	Org.	Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Martin and Russell					G&S	6	51	\$ 700.
					G&S	15-16-17	65	40.
					G&S	18-19-20	65	40.
					G&S	9-10	62	1500.
Matthews, W. C.	640	186	A.B.& M.					3000.
	640	138	A.B.& M.					4500.
	640	122	A.B.& M.					2000.
					G&S	1-21 17	51 53	450. 200.
McAlpine, R. H.					G&S	14	33	1000.
					H.	4-5	362	150.
McGahey, H. H.								
McGee, N. S.					G&S	19	51	250.
McGee, T. F.					G&S	7-8	76	100.
					G&S	9-10	76	100.
McGowan, W. F.					P1.	1-2	87	600.
					G&S	9	35	200.
					G&S	7	24	200.
					G&S	1	43	10.
McKinney, G. W.					G&S	6-7	26	80
McKinney, W. F.	640	28	A.B.& M.					
Meyers, T. R.								
Miller, L. G.	640	92	A.B.& M.					1280.
Miller, R. O.					G&S	E $\frac{1}{2}$	54	800.
Moore, E. B.								
Morefield, J. C.	640	96	A.B.& M.					
Morrell, Jno.	640	160	A.B.& M.		G&S	1	35	350.
					O.T.	1	35	10.

Tax Rolls

23

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Morrow, H. R.				G&S	5	173	\$ 30.
				G&S	6	22	200.
				G&S	2	10	150.
				O.T.	4-5	169	20.
Murphy, Jno.							
Murphy, Thos.	640	56	A.B.& M.				
Mullins, W. R.	640	62	A.B.& M.	G&S	1	80	300.
Nixon, Penn							
Ortman, H. E.							
Pace, V. F.	640	64	A.B.& M.				
Patton, Thos.				G&S	10	24	900.
Pearson, W. P.	640	30	A.B.& M.				
Pendleton, D. R.				G&S	8-9	50	400.
Pendleton, E. G.	640	172	A.B.& M.				
Peterson, Chas.							
Peterson, J. C.				G&S	7-8	48	325.
Pettet, J. N.	640	4	B.S.& F.				
Pieper, W. H.				G&S	2	185	450.
Plemons, B. H.	640	106	A.B.& M.				
Plemons, W. B.	640	12	B.S.& F.	O.T.	19-20-23	1	30.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Plemons cont.				O.T.	4-11	2	\$ 20.
				O.T.	18-19	48	20.
				O.T.	5-8	21	20.
				O.T.	18-19	44	20.
				O.T.	14-15-16	52	30.
				O.T.	14	17	10.
				O.T.	All	188	20.
				O.T.	S $\frac{1}{2}$	118	10.
				O.T.	W $\frac{1}{2}$	126	10.
				O.T.	2	83	10..
				O.T.	6-7-8-9	84 ea.	20.
				O.T.	W $\frac{1}{2}$	176	10.
				O.T.	4-5	64	20.
				G&S.	8-9	50	400.
	Portwood, J. M.				G&S	15	33
Pottinger, J. V.	640	60	A.B.& M.				
Pottinger, S. J.	640	38	A.B.& M.				
Pottinger, W. T.	640	52	A.B.& M.				
Probst, Louis	640	54	B.S.& F.				
Quinn, D. N.				G&S	17-18	76	40.
				O.T.	9-10	12	160
				O.T.	11-12	12	160.
Ragsdale, W. C.							
Rains, Geo.							
Record, C. R.				O.T.	10	171	185.
Reeder, T. Z.	640	40	A.B.& M.				1280.
Reese, J. T.				Mir.	5	355	75.
Rembert, W. D.							
Riddle, G. W.	640	26	A.B.& M.				1280.

Tax Rolls

25

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Robinson and Abell							
Ryan, John				O.T.	9	2	10.
				O.T.	3	83	10.
Sandoval, Agapeto							
Saunders, E. C.	640	90	A.B.& M.				
Sawvell, W. H.							
Seela (Seely) Jno. J.				G&S	2	143	350.
				O.T.	23	24	10.
				O.T.	23	37	10.
Shann, Cassie	640	16	A.B.& M.				
Shinberger, Henry							
Siders, H. E.	640	106	A.B.& M.				
Sies, Ward	640	14	B.S.& F.				
Simpson, T. L.	640	94	A.B.& M.				
Smith, Annie				G&S	8	31	300.
				G&S	6-7	190	50.
Smith, J. L.				G&S	4-5	26	1200.
				G&S	2	50	200.
Smith, Mollie				O.T.	6	48	10.
Smith, Samantha				O.T.	22	48	10.
Smith and Walker				G&S	9-10	23	4000.
				G&S	All	66	450.
Snodgrass, M. E.	640	4	A.B.& M.				
Sellers, Issac (Sellers)				Pl.	1-2	107	600.
Stephens, W. J.				G&S	3	82	75.
				O.T.	8-9	39	20.

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Stine, J. A. and Son							
Stine, L. L.							
Storts, F. H.	640	6	A.B.& M.				
Stratton, J. K. and G. M.				G&S	3	59	\$ 100.
Stratton, J. T.	640	124	A.B.& M.				
Sturdivant, E. L.				O.T.	4	171	10.
				O.T.	6	65	10.
Summers, E. T. (L.?)	640	158	A.B.& M.				
	640	224	A.B.& M.				
Swaggart, Thos.							
Tabolowsky, B.				G&S	7	55	350.
Taylor, Wm.							
Thompson, J. E.							
Thompson, M. E.				G&S	17	53	600.
				G&S	9	51	600.
Thompson, Mrs. R. R.	640	48	A.B.& M.				
Thompson, W. L.							
Thompson, W. S.				O.T.	19	29	10.
				O.T.	1	99	10.
Tilley, J. T.	640	48	A.B.& M.				
Travers, H. C.							
Trigg and Johnson				G&S	3-4	63	700.
Trigg, F. J.				O.T.	13-14	2	20.
				G&S	5-6	76	150.
Tucker and Portwood							

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Turner, Mrs. T. F.				O.T.	7	20	10.
Turner, T. F.				Hol.	3	362	350.
Twitchell, W. D.							
Twyman, Wm.							
Vaughn, J. W.							
Vaughn, J. W. and Co.							
Wah, Sam							
Walcott, T. B.	640		A.B.& M.				
Wallace, A. H.				O.T.	8	20	10.
Worden, (Warden) R.M.	640	76(54)	A.B.& M.				
Ware, B. T.				Pl.	3	8	100.
Warlick, Wm.							
Warrick, J. C.							
Webster, A. H.							
Webster, B. T.	640	98	A.B.& M.				
Webster and Stahl							
Wells Bros.							
Wetsel, W. W.							
City - Lot - Blk.							Value
O.T. 14-15	61			O.T.	2-3-4-5	81	20.
O.T. 4-5-6-7	62			O.T.	6-7-8-9	81	40.
O.T. 21-22	63			O.T.	All	87	100.
O.T. 9-10	71			O.T.	All	92	100.
				O.T.	1-2-3-7	112	40.

Early Records of Potter County

City - Lot - Blk. - Value	City - Lot - Blk. - Value
Wetsel cont.	
O.T. 8-9-11-12 112 \$ 40.	O.T. 6-7 50 \$ 20.
O.T. A11 121 80.	O.T. 1-2-6-7 53 40.
O.T. A11 127 100.	O.T. 8-9-10 53 30.
O.T. A11 133 80.	O.T. 5 55 10.
O.T. 2-4 173 20.	O.T. 1-4-5 1 30.
O.T. A11 178 30.	O.T. 21 1 10.
O.T. A11 187 30.	O.T. 3-21 2 20.
O.T. A11 206 20.	O.T. 15-16-20 3 30.
O.T. 6-7 184 20.	O.T. 1-19-20 4 30.
G&S 9-10 36 400.	O.T. 15-16 5 20.
O.T. 7-8-9 31 30.	O.T. 22 6 10.
O.T. 10-11-12 31 30.	O.T. 1-3-4-5 13 40.
O.T. 2-3-4 35 30.	O.T. 6-19-20 13 30.
O.T. 6-7-8-9 35 40.	O.T. 21-22-23 13 30.
O.T. 10-11-12 35 30.	O.T. 6-7-8-9 16 40.
O.T. 13 35 10.	O.T. 10-11-12 16 30.
O.T. 7-9-10 36 30.	O.T. 16-17 16 20.
O.T. 11-12 36 20.	O.T. 23 20 10.
O.T. 14-15-16 37 30.	O.T. 19 21 10.
O.T. 17-18-22 37 30.	O.T. 18-19 23 20.
O.T. 2-3-5-6 43 40.	O.T. 22-23 23 20.
O.T. 17-20-22 44 30.	O.T. 22 26 10.
O.T. 15-16 47 20.	O.T. 8 27 10.
O.T. 5-21 48 20.	O.T. 7-8-9 29 30.
O.T. 15-16 50 20.	O.T. 10-11-12 29 30.
Wheatley, J. B.	O.T. 10 66 300.
	G&S 16 51 200.
Wheatley, R. R.	G&S 5 53 200.
	G&S 12 24 1000.
	G&S 3 51 600.
	G&S 7 51 600.
	G&S 3 169 100.
	O.T. 23-24 6 100.
	O.T. 20 27 10.
	O.T. 1 109 10.
Wheatley, S. B.	
Whitcomb, G. K.	G&S 6 59 500.

Owner - Acres - Sur. - Org. Gr. - City - Lot - Blk. Value

White, R. F.

White and Tipton				G&S	19	32	\$ 200.
				G&S	5	3	150.
				G&S	5-6	23	2500.
				G&S	11-12	61	1200.
				G&S	13-14	61	1200.
				G&S	15-16	61	1200.
				G&S	8-9-10	22	1000.

Wiggins, E. S.				Hol	6-7-8	360	600.
----------------	--	--	--	-----	-------	-----	------

Wiggins and Kirkland

Wiggs and Kirkland

Wiggs, J. J.				G&S	1-2-3-4	47	340.
				G&S	5-6-7	47	250.
				G&S	8-9-10-11	118?	255.
				G&S	11-12	48	350.
				G&S	2	49	325.
				Pl.	1-2	85	150.

Williams, J. A.				G&S	½1	51	800.
				G&S	1	49	75.

Wills, J. H.	640	226	A, B. & M.				2500.
--------------	-----	-----	------------	--	--	--	-------

City - Lot - Blk. - Value

O.T.	16	21	\$ 10.	O.T.	20	62	10.
O.T.	18-19	3	10.	O.T.	1-2-3-4	9	40.
O.T.	13	28	10.	O.T.	5-6-7-8-	9	40.
O.T.	19	48	10.	O.T.	9-10-11-12	9	40.
O.T.	10	5	10.	O.T.	9-10-11-12	45	40.
O.T.	24	62	10.	O.T.	6-7-8	45	30.
O.T.	15	63	10.	O.T.	1-2-3	118	30.
O.T.	21	4	10.	O.T.	4-5-6	118	30.
O.T.	17	47	10.	O.T.	2-5	131	20.
O.T.	10-11	61	20.	O.T.	N½	189	20.
O.T.	21	28	10.	O.T.	17-18-19	52	30.
O.T.	19	50	10.	O.T.	12-13	61	20.
				O.T.	2-3-6	123	30.

Wills and Wallace				G&S	A11	70	100.
-------------------	--	--	--	-----	-----	----	------

Wolflin, Geo. H.				Pl.	A11	225	200.
				G&S	11	52	2500.

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Wright, H. C.	640		A.B.& M.				
Wright, J. W.	640		A.B.& M.				
Wright, M. F.	640	20	A.B.& M.				

1891: Assessment Rolls of property in Potter County - Non-Resident:

American Pastorial Company, Ltd.
Denver, Colorado

640 Acres each:

Surveys No. 5-9-11-13-15-35-37-39-41-45-49-51-53-
B. S. & F.

Survey No. 55 S.M.& S.

Surveys No. 57-59-29-31-19-43-47-21-B.S.& F.

Surveys No. 1-3-5-7-15-17-21-23-39-41-45-47-51-59-
61-63-65-67-71-73-91-101-105-127-131-133-161-93-
163-165-167-189-191-193-195-203-209-211-217-219-
215-221-223-99-129-43-197-205-A.B.& M.

Surveys No. 1-3-4-A.C,H.& B.

Surveys No. 1-3-5-7-9-11-13-15-17--E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co.

Surveys No. 63-65-67-69-71-73-75-(Sur. 75 valued at
\$625.) 77-79-81-85-87-76-57-59-61-83-H.& T.C.Ry.Co.

Surveys No. 79-80-82-83-84-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-
12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-
29-30-31-81-82-83-G.& M.

Surveys No. 1-3-5-7-9-A.B.& M.

Surveys No. 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-86-1-2-

3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-
21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-
38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-G.& M.

Surveys No. 1-3-65-67-69-71-79-81-93-95-97-99-101-
103-107-109-D.& P.Ry. Co.

Surveys No. 1-3-5-7-9-11-13-15-17-19-21-23-25-27-29-
S.K.& K.

Surveys No. 1-1-3-B.& B.

Survey No. 15-G.B.& C.N.G.Ry.Co.

Surveys No. 103-105-107-109-111-113-115-117-119-121-
H.& T.C.Ry.Co.

Survey No. 35-106 2/3 acres; Survey No. 37-106 2/3
Acres, E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co.

Survey No. 57-160 acres, G.& M.

Tax Rolls

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org.	Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Barnes, W. P. Panhandle, Texas								
Bateman, Geo. D. Clarendon, Texas			G&S	8			173	\$ 25.
			O.T.	15			41	10.
Bayham, L. P. Stonewall County			Mir.	4-8			370	20.
Berry, J. T. Est. Holland and Wills, Amarillo, Agents			O.T.				Approximately five pages lots listed	
			G&S				Fifty-six lots	
			Pl.				Four lots	
Berry, W. T. H. and W. Agts.			O.T.				Approximately two pages lots listed	
Biser, Annie E. T. Basye, Amarillo, Agent.			G&S	17			24	600.
Boot-- eligible, J. S. Holland and Wills, Amarillo, Agents			G&S	4			52	200.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Org. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Buchanan and Walker Fort Worth, Texas							Mir. Three pages of lots listed 100.00
Burns, Wm. Fort Worth, Texas					3	88	\$ 10.
Cochran, James H. and W., Agents.					5-6	6	900.
Chandler, C. J. Jas. W. Graves, Agent					11	406	20.
Christian, Geo. M. Holland and Wills, Agents					13	53	150.
Davidson, W. A. Mt. Vivian, Ala.					22	427	30.
Dewey Bros. Vernon, Texas					12	5	30.
Dickey, W. T. H. and W. Agents					4	5	200.
					19	5	450.
					9-10	32	350.
					9	24	200.
					2	167	50.
					1	182	20.
Friend, Jas. R. H. and W., Agents					A11	39	250.
					A11	75	500.
Gaston, O. L. Fort Worth, Texas					1-2	145	50.
					1	342	20.

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Gillespie, Nellie	640	1	E.L.& R.R.R.R. Co.				\$1280.
	640	3	E.L.& R.R.R.R. Co.				1280.
	640	5	E.L.& R.R.R.R. Co.				1280.
	640	7	E.L.& R.R.R.R. Co.				1280.
	640	9	A.B.& M.				1280.
	640	11	B.S.& F.				
Glidden and Sanborn Houston, Texas	640 Acres each: Surveys No.: 1-3-4-7-9-11-13-15-17-19-21-23-25-11-13-15-17-19-21-23-25-43-45-47-49-51-53-55-57-59-77-79-81-83-85-87-89-91-161-179-181-183-93-185-187-189-191-193-195-111-113-115-117-119-121-123-125-127-145-147-149-151-153-155-157-159-13-15-7-1-3-5-7-9-11-93 B. S. & F. each 1120.						
	Surveys No. 1-3 D.& W.R.R.Co. each 1120.						
	Surveys No. 1-3-5-J. H. Gibson " 1120.						
	Surveys No. 9-11-1-3-13-7 E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co. ea1120.						
	Survey No. 1 G.C.& S.E.R.R.Co. 1120.						
	Survey No. 5 E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co. 1120.						
	Surveys No. 1-4-5-6-7-3-8-14-9-10-13-19-12-11-16-17-39-18-37-38-27-26-36-30-29-15-28-35-34- G. & M. each 1120.						
	Surveys No. 123-125-127-129-131-133-135-137-139-141-143-145-147-149-151- H.& T.C.Ry.Co.ea.1120.						
	Survey No. 137 A.B.& M.						
				Mir.	14-15-16-17		
						Blk.378	10.
				O.T.	Approximately six and one-quarter pages lots listed		
				G&S	Approximately ten and one-quarter pages lots listed		
Green, G. W.				G&S	5	32	200.
E. L. Sturdivant, Agent.				G&S	6	32	200.
Gunter and Munson Dallas, Texas	132	1	G.& M.				264.
	640	2	G.& M.				1280.
	640	3	G.& M.				1280.
	421	4	G.& M.				842.
	640	5	G.& M.				1280.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Gunter and Munson cont.							
	366	6	G. & M.				\$ 732.
	209	7	G. & M.				418
	640	1	B. & B.				1280.
	300	13	B. S. & F.				600.
Gunter and Summerfield							
Dallas, Texas	640	ea.3-11-13	E. L. & R. R. R. R. Co.			each	1200.
Haney, N. B.			G&S		1	62	900.
Martin and Russell, Agts.			G&S		2	62	600.
			G&S		7	62	600.
			G&S		18	61	600.
			G&S		7	23	20.
Harding, Mrs. Kate			Pl.		9-10	107	650.
Fort Worth, Texas							
Hart, Mrs. Susan	640	1	B. S. & F.				
H. and W., Agts.	640	25	B. S. & F.				
	640	27	B. S. & F.				
Hertel, J.			Mir.		11-12	204	20.
H. and W., Agts.							
Howell, Miss M. A.			Mir.		6	406	
J. W. Graves, Agt.							
Hudson,	187		A. B. & M.				5000.
Lincoln, Ill.			O.T.		9-10	27	20.
			O.T.		9	28	10.
			O.T.		5	45	10.
			O.T.		1	55	10.
			O.T.		5	59	20.
			O.T.		4-5	63	20.
			O.T.		1-2	66	20.
			O.T.		1-2	67	20.
	99		A. B. & M.				
Hutchinson, R. D.			G&S		7	27	100.
			G&S		9	58	700.
			G&S		9	82	75.
			G&S		8	83	75.

Tax Rolls

35

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Kinney, M. V.	640	140	A.B.& M.	O.T.	24	24	\$ 10.
				O.T.	1	46	10.
				Mir.	4-5	365	350.
Kraft, G. A.	640	37	A.B.& M.				
C. R. Johns & Co. Agts.	640	140	A.B.& M.				
				1180154			
Leary, J. C. H. and W. Agts.				G&S	13	4	100.
Levings, C. W.	640	103	A.B.& M.				
Austin, Texas		159	A.B.& M.				
C. R. Johns & Co. Agts.		201	A.B.& M.				
Lightfoot, M. A. H. and W. Agts.				Hol.	1-2	357	50.
				Hol.	3-4	357	50.
				Hol.	6-7	357	50.
				Hol.	8	357	25.
				Hol.	4-5	363	90.
				Hol.	All	324	50.
Littlejohn, J. B. Fort Worth, Texas				Mir.	3-4	378	20.
Lockett, Mrs. A. E. T. F. Turner, Amarillo ; Agts				O.T.	21	25	10.
Lovelace, M. O.				Mir.	1	420	10.
				Mir.	24	420	10.
Loyd, J. T.				G&S	14	24	800.
E. T. Basye, Agt.				G&S	16	33	1200.
Martin, Thos. P.				Mir.	3	378	10.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
McCabe, J. P.				G&S	9-10	9	\$ 100.
Graves, Agt.				O.T.	4-5	65	20.
				O.T.	3	53	10.
McDaniel, J. H.	640	227		A.B.& M.			
McHattan, Mrs. C. J.				Mir.	12	386	10.
Davis, Agt.							
Medaries, J. J.				O.T.			Listed were approxi-
Abilene, Texas							mately 4 pages lots
				G&S			Listed were approxi-
							mately one and one-
							quarter pages lots
Merchant, John				Pl.	1	135	50.
Abilene, Texas				Pl.	1	128	
				Pl.	9	131	
				Pl.	3	186	
				Pl.	7	146	
				Pl.	4	206	
				Pl.	1	177	
				Pl.	3	188	
				Pl.	3	193	
				Pl.	1	196	
				Pl.	3	194	
				Pl.	7	147	
				Pl.	4	178	
				Pl.	3	185	
				Pl.	3	203	
				Pl.	12	132	
				Pl.	9	121	
Millard, Geo.				G&S	13	48	20.
H. and W., Agts.				G&S	14	48	25.
Mills Bros.	640	9		T.& N. O. Ry. Co.			
T. F. Turner, Agt.	640	11		A. B. & M.			
Mittenthal, H. S.				G&S	18	24	1000.
Dallas, Texas							

Tax Rolls

37

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig. Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Morrell, Thomas Austin, Texas	640	33	B.S.&F.				
Mosser, Mrs. Bill				Mir.	10	398	\$ 10.00
				Mir.	11	398	10.
				Mir.	12	398	10.
Nabers, J. A.				G&S	4	20	40.
H. and W., Agts.				G&S	2	2	200.
				G&S	20	5	550.
Nichols, Mrs. E. M.				Pl.	All	24	200.
Jno. T. Callaway, Agt.							
Oates, C. W.				G&S	1-2	32	300.
E. F. True, Agt.				Hol.	1-2	362	800.
Olcott, F. P.	640	89	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
Houston, Texas		91	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
C. C. Gibbs, Agt.		93	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		95	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		97	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		99	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		101	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		103	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		105	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		107	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
		109	H.T.C.R.R.Co.				
Parker, Mrs. H. C. Leon County, Texas				Hol.	6-7	349	150.
Paxon, E. B. Sherman, Texas				G&S	13	25	200.
Pickrell, W. R.				G&S	3-4	62	1200.
J. W. Cartwright, Agt.				G&S	5-6	62	1200.
				Pl.	3-4	81	150.
				Pl.	5-6	81	150.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Powell, F. P.			G&S		13	33	\$ 600.
			G&S		6-7	53	300.
			Pl.		2	106	250.
Prairie Cattle Company, Ltd.							
Trinidad, Colo.	320 Acres each: Surveys No. 3-1-19-21-25-27-29-33-23-E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co.						
	640 Acres each: Surveys No. 51-21; 160 Acres each: Surveys No. 23-11; 128 Acres: Survey No. 43;						
	640 Acres each: Surveys No. 29-33-47-53-15-5-55-9-35-17-27-Also 47-47; D.& P. Ry.Co.						
	171 Acres: Survey No. 31 D.& P.Ry.Co.;						
	640 Acres each: Surveys No. 63-62-61-60-56-54-53-51-49-48-44-47-43-42-41-40-38-35-34-79-39-37-33-26-45-36-46-55-57-78(438a)-81(320a) Gunter and Munson;						
	640 Acres: Survey No. 50 Gunter and Munson						
	342 Acres: Survey No. 19; 171 Acres :Survey No. 31, D.& P.Ry.Co: 320 Acres: Survey No.37 E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co						
	320 Acres: Survey No. 35 G.C.& S.F.RY.Co.						
Race, Geo. A.			G&S		20	32	300.
Martin and Russell, Agts.							
Ritchie, J. W.			G&S		4	23	600.
			G&S		3-5	5	400.
Ritchie and Walsh			G&S		6	52	200.
			G&S		5-6	35	400.
Roberts, J. C.			G&S		5	52	200.
Ryan, J. E.			G&S		6	27	350.
H. and W., Agts.							
Ryan, M. D.			G&S		5	170	30.
Sanborn, H. B.			Pl.	Listed were approxi-			
Houston, Texas			Mir.	matley five and one-			
				half pages lots			
				Listed were approxi-			
				mately one and one-			
				quarter pages lots.			

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Sanborn and Hinkle				G&S	7	35	\$ 750.
Sanborn and Holland				Pl.	6-7	86	250.
Houston, Texas				Pl.	3-5	105	350.
				Pl. About two pages lots			
Scott and Lucian	480	77	Wm. Lee	480a.	B.73	Wm. Lee	
Levenworth, Kansas	480	76	Wm. Lee	480	72	Wm. Lee	
	480	75	Wm. Lee	320	95	Wm. Lee	
	480	74	Wm. Lee	640	94	Wm. Lee	
Smith, A. B.				Mir.	5	378	10.
W. Davis, Agt.							
Smith, Mrs. A. D.	640	3	B.S.& F.				
Austin, Texas	640	23	B.S.& F.				
	640	7	B.S.& F.				
Smythe, Mrs. C. R.	640	74	A.B.& M.				
Squires, R. B.				G&S	14-15	25	400.
H. and W., Agts.							
Steffens, O. W.				O.T.	12	22	10.
				O.T.	2	88	10.
Stevens, B. L.				G&S	11-12	20	20-25.
				G&S	13	20	20.
Strickland, Mrs. Mattie				G&S	9-10	65	20.
E. L. Sturdivant, Agt.							
Taylor, W. J.				Mir.	3-4	112	20.
Ft. Worth, Texas							
Thompson, W. J.				O.T.	16	20	10.
H. and W., Agts.							
Tucker, Geo. W.	640	228	A.B.& M.				
				G&S	7-8	32	300.
Turner, J. K.				O.T.	11-12	20	
Ft. Worth, Texas					11	5	550.

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Vogel, Theo. O.				Mir.	12	422	\$ 10.
Wade and Mays Martin and Russell, Agts.				G&S	4-5	186	100.
Walcott, M. H. H. and W., Agts.				G&S	7	10	200.
Wallace, H. H. Channing, Texas				O.T.	7-8	37	
				O.T.	9-10	37	
				O.T.	11-12	37	
				O.T.	13-14	9	
				O.T.	15-16	9	
				O.T.	17-18	9	
				O.T.	19-20	9	
				O.T.	21-22	9	
				O.T.	23-24	9	
				O.T.	2-3	126	
				O.T.	6	126	
				O.T.	1-2	84	
				O.T.	3-4	84	
				O.T.	5	84	
				O.T.	1-2	33	
				O.T.	3-4	33	
				O.T.	5-6	33	
				O.T.	A11	80	
				O.T.	A11	99	
				O.T.	A11	86	
				O.T.	A11	142	
				O.T.	A11	143	
				O.T.	A11	95	
				O.T.	A11	111	
				O.T.	A11	106	
				O.T.	A11	89	
				O.T.	A11	202	
				O.T.	A11	193	
				O.T.	A11	180	
				O.T.	A11	183	
				O.T.	E½	176	
				O.T.	1	41	
				O.T.	7-8	119	
				O.T.	9-10	119	
				O.T.	11-12	119	
				O.T.	4-5-6	37	

Tax Rolls

41

Owner	Acres	Sur.	Orig.Gr.	City	Lot	Blk.	Value
Walter, Dave				G&S	18	24	\$1000.
				Pl.	1	135	50.
Waters, Pierce Oil Co., Paid Feb. 6, 1894 W. H. Pieper, Agt.							
Weimer, J. H. (Weimar)				G&S	6	172	
				G&S	1	50	300.
				G&S	11	52	300.
West, Chas. B. Ft. Worth, Texas				Mir.	23	374	
Whorton and Goodly H. and W., Agts.				(G&S?)H&S	A11	40	200.
Williams, J. S.				G&S	3	52	200.
Witherspoon, C. G. Deaf Smith County				(G&S?)H&S	5	59	50.
Wood, W. P. H. and W., Agts.				Mir.	23-24	384	
				Mir.	13-14	204	
				Mir.	22-23	425	
Wright, G. C. Henrietta, Texas	500 horses valued at						10,000.

Unknown: Amarillo and Potter County-

Approximately twenty pages of lots listed as unknown,
Surveys included: At 640 Acres each:

Survey No. 162, B.S.& F.

Surveys No. 17-37-27-5, B.S.& F.

Surveys No. 15-19-27-29-49-69-95-123-135-199-207-213-
215, A.B.& M.

Survey No. 35, A.C.H.& B.; 29-27-21-19, G.C& S.F.

Survey No. 5, E.L.& R.R.R.R.Co. ²⁷

Surveys No. 21-23-32-24-25-26-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-
35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-
52-53-88-89-90-91-58-57-56-55-18-20-21, Gunter and
Munson

Surveys No. 22-48-8, B.S.& F.; Surveys

Survey No. 104, A.B.& M.

End of Tax Rolls 1891

INDEX TO ASSESSORS ABSTRACTS

About 1889

Copied and alphabetized from record book stored in vault in the Potter County Court house. Block and lot numbers are found mainly in the Old Town Addition to the town of Amarillo, Texas (Section No. 188). Also a few lots in the Glidden and Sanborn Addition are listed.

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Bain, John	18	19	1	427
	1	13	1	13
Baldwin, W. H.	3	10-11	1	58-59
	25	6-7	2	102-10 ³
Beaver, J. and J. G.	27	24	2	408
Bell, John	42	23	2	
Berry and Hollicott	19	11-12	1	
Berry, J. T.	'--1	17-14-15		
	' 2	8-13-14-15-20		
All in Volume No. 1 -- -- ---	3	4-5-6		
	4	3-4-5-6-11-14-15		
	5	4-8-23-24		
	6	5-6-8-12-16		
	8	6-7-8-11-12-13-14		
	8	15-17-18-23		
	10	7-8-9-10-11-12-13		
	10	14-15-16-17-18-19		
	11	2-4-5-6-19-20-21-22		
	11	23-24-1-3		
	15	2-3-4-5		
	17	5-13-14-19		
	19	19-20		
	20	2-18-19-24		
All in Volume No. 2 -- -- ---	21	1-7-9-10-22-23		
	23	20-21		
	27	4		

Index To Assessors Abstracts

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Burgess, Jas. A.	21	24	2	24
	22	7	2	31
	23	21	2	69
Burk, A.	20	24	1	
Carter and Martin	6	10	4	6
Chew, W. A.	18	4	1	412
	19	22	1	454
Closey, Miss Annie L.	143	8	4	143
	187	13	3	445
	187	14	3	445
Cornelius, H. T.	25	13	2	109
	25	14	2	110
	39	1	2	433
	39	2	2	434
Cowegys, Susan H.	25	8	1	109
	4	12	1	84
Cunningham, Martha	19	8	1	440
George, W. A.	21	16	1	16
	3	18-19	1	66-67
	4	21	1	93
	5	10	1	106
	9	1	1	193
	9	2	1	194
	9	3	1	195
	9	4	1	196
	9	5	1	197
	9	6	1	198
	9	7	1	199
	9	8	1	200
	9	9-10	1	201-202
	9	11-12	1	203-204
21	2-3	2	2-3	

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Glidden and Sanborn	Some sixteen pages of lots listed			
Gober, Jno.	31	21	2	251
Harrell, Wm.	50	5	4	500
	52	1-2	4	52
	59	1-2	4	54
Henry, Jno. H.	5	11-12	1	107-108
	15	1	1	337
	24	7	2	79
	27	19-20	2	163-164
Hewlett, J. W.	27	14	2	158
	27	15-16		
	27	17-18		
	27	19-20		
	25	4	2	100
Heyman, Carrie(Hayman)	36	18	4	36
Heyman, Mrs. Abe (Hayman)	20	9	1	465
Holland, J. T.	24	13	2	88
Hollicott, Jno.	21	6	2	6
	23	4	2	52
	24	7	2	79
	27	9-10	2	153-154
Hunt, W. A.	6	23-24	1	143-149
	33	17	2	305-7
Ingerton, W. H.	36	20	2	300
Ivers, J. J.	19	10	1	442
	22	5	2	29
	33	15	2	303
	35	3	2	339

Index To Assessors Abstracts

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Jones, E. A.	31	8	4	31
	33	19	4	33
Kersey, Mrs. Emma	46	1	3	314
Kersey, Jeff	66	10	3	324
	G&S 19	9	4	19
	G&S 19	10	4	19
	G&S 173	3	4	173
	G&S 31	10	4	31
Kinney, M. V.	24	24	2	96
Laird, W. D.	20		1	466
	30	24	2	240
Leverton, George W.	27	1	2	145
Leverton, Mrs. G. W.	65	13	4	65
	65	14	4	65
Lockett, Willie Albert	25	21	2	117
	26	7	2	127
Lynch, E.	37	13	2	397
	82	3	3	340
Maddox, S. G.	24	20	4	24
Martin, Wm.	12	7	1	271
	12	3	1	272
	12	9	1	273
	12	10	1	274
	12	13	1	277
	12	14	1	278
	12	15	1	279
	12	16	1	280
	12	17	1	281

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Martin cont.,	12	18	1	282
	22	5	2	433
McGee, N. S.	44	4	4	44
	55	6	4	55
	51	19	4	51
	43	4	4	43
McGinnis, Fleming	51	20	4	51
McGowan, W. F.	35	9	4	35
	43	1	4	43
	24	7	4	24
	87	1	4	87
McMasters, James	21	13	2	13
	19	2	1	434
	20	3	1	459
Medaries, J. J.	1	6	1	6
	23	10	2	58
	23	16	2	65
	24	1	2	73
	24	2	2	74
	24	3	2	75
	24	4	2	76
	24	5	2	77
	24	6	2	78
	24	13	2	85
	24	14	2	86
	24	20	2	92
	24	21	2	93
	24	22	2	94
	24	23	2	95
	26	11	2	131
	26	16	2	36
27	7	2	151	
Molyneaux, H. B.	82	4	4	82
	82	5	4	82
Moore, E. B. (Ellen B.) G&S	24	11	4	24
Moore, R. M.	20	11	2	467

Index To Assessors Abstracts

47

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Morey, P. T.	22	4	4	22
	32	9	4	32
	32	10	4	32
	59	4	4	59
	59	5	4	59
Morrell, Jno.	21	20	2	20
	G&S 35	1	2	337
	35	1	4	35
Morrow, H. R.	24	12	4	24
Mullins, W. R.	G&S 52	10	4	52
	80	1	4	80
Pearson, J. G. W.	1	24	1	24
	2	12	1	36
Plemons, W. B.	21	5	2	5
	21	8	2	8
	16	14	1	374
	2	4	1	28
	2	11	1	35
Quinn, D. N.	12	11	1	275
	12	12	1	276
Rinehart, E. S.	21	2	2	2
	21	14	2	86
Roby, T. J.	36	9	2	369
Scott and McReynolds	4	22	1	94
	4	23	1	95
	4	24	1	96
Seela (Seely) J. J.	23	24	2	72
	37	23	2	407

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Smith, Mollie	48	22	1	118
Stoval and Son, J. S.	G&S 33	12	4	33
Sturdivant, E. L.	G&S 33	16	4	33
Taylor, Wm.	15	7	1	343
Thompson, Allen	8	12	1	176
Thompson, M. E.	20	16	1	472
Thompson, W. S.	29	19	2	211
True, E. F.	16	20	1	380
	25	19-20	2	115-116
Turner, J. K.	20	12-13	1	468-469
Wallace, A. H.	20	8-24	1	464
Wallace, H. C.	23	5	2	53
	23	9	2	57
	25	12	2	64
Wallace, H. H.	' - - - -	1	7-8-16-23	
	'	2	22	
In Volume 1	'	4	13-16	
	'	5	7-13-14	18
	'	6	7-11-13-14-15-16-17	
	'	9	13-14-15-16-17-18	19
	'	9	20-21-22-23-24	
	'	13	13-14-15-16-17-18	
	'	15	8-9-10-11-12	
	'	17	2-4-10-15-16-18	
	' - - - -	19	21-22	
		21	8	1
		21	11	2
		26	23	2
		27	15-16	2
				464
				11
				143
				159-160

Index To Assessors Abstracts

Owner	Blk.	Lot	Volume	Page
Weimer, Harry (Weimar)	31	2-3	4	
Weimer, Mina (Weimar)	31	1	4	
- - - -				
Wetsel, W. W.	1	14-15-21		
	2	14-16-20		
In Volume 1	5	15-16-22		
	13	1-3-4-5-6-19-20-21-22-23		
	16	7-8-9-11-12		
	17	7-8		
	19	16-17		
	20	10-23		
	- - - 21	19		19
	23	18-19-22-23		
	26	22		
In Volume 2	27	8		
	28	9		
	29	11-12		
	31	7-8-9-10-11-12		
	35	2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10		
	35	11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18		
	36	7-8-10-11-12-14-15-16		
	- - - 36	17-18-22		
Williams, Jno. W.	51	1	4	
Willis, (J.) Frank	74	10	3	
	20	20	1	476
	25	18	2	114
Wilson, L. G.	27	6	2	150
Wyness, James	2	1	1	
	8	24	1	
	12	20	1	
	13	2 -24	1	
	19	4	1	
	19	13	1	
	20	22	1	
	30	13	2	

INDEX TO ASSESSORS ABSTRACTS

About 1888-89

Book No. 5945

In Vault, Potter County Court House

Records Alphabetized

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Adams, Beaty and Moulton	103	2	640	36	1	36
	105	2	640	37	1	37
	123	2	640	38	1	38
	125	2	640	39	1	39
	127	2	640	40	1	40
	129	2	640	41	1	41
	131	2	640	42	1	42
	133	2	640	43	1	43
	135	2	640	44	1	44
	137	2	640	45	1	45
	155	2	640	46	1	46
	157	2	640	47	1	47
	159	2	640	48	1	48
	161	2	640	49	1	49
	163	2	640	50	1	50
	165	2	640	51	1	51
	167	2	640	52	1	52
	169	2	640	53	1	53
	187	2	640	54	1	54
	189	2	640	55	1	55
	191	2	640	56	1	56
193	2	640	57	1	57	
195	2	640	58	1	58	
197	2	640	59	1	59	
199	2	640	60	1	60	
201	2	640	61	1	61	
203	2	640	62	1	62	
205	2	640	63	1	63	
207	2	640	64	1	64	
209	2	640	65	1	65	
211	2	640	66	1	66	
213	2	640	67	1	67	
215	2	640	68	1	68	
217	2	640	69	1	69	
219	2	640	70	1	70	

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Adams, Beaty and Moulton cont.						
	221	2	640	71	1	71
	223	2	640	72	1	72
	1	3	640	73	1	73
	3	3	640	74	1	74
	5	3	640	75	1	75
	7	3	640	76	1	76
	9	3	640	77	1	77
	9	22	640	268	1	268
Adams, J. W.			640	590	1	590
Alexander, Crain, Harris and Brooks						
	1	3	640	78	1	78
	3	3	640	79	1	79
	1	4	640	80	1	80
	3	4	640	81	1	81
	1	4	640	82	1	82
	1	4	640	83	1	83
	3	4	640	84	1	84
	35	24	640	269	1	269
American Pastorial Company, Ltd.			640	573	1	573
Armstrong, Marion			640	571	1	571
Bagley, W. R.			640	591	1	591
Bain, John			640	592	1	592
Baker, R. C.			640	595	1	595
Beaty, Seale and Forwood						
	1	1	640	85	1	85
	3	1	640	86	1	86
	5	1	640	87	1	87
	7	1	640	88	1	88
	9	1	640	89	1	89
	11	1	640	90	1	90
	13	1	640	91	1	91
	15	1	640	92	1	92

Early Records of Potter County

Owner - Survey - Blk. - Acres - Abstract - Volume - Page

Beaty, Seale and Forwood cont.

17	1	640	93	1	93
19		640	94	1	94
21		640	95	1	95
23		640	96	1	96
25		640	97	1	97
27		640	98	1	98
29		640	99	1	99
31		640	100	1	100
33		640	101	1	101
35		640	102	1	102
37		640	103	1	103
39		640	104	1	104
41		640	105	1	105
43		640	106	1	106
45		640	107	1	107
47		640	108	1	108
49		640	109	1	109
53		640	110	1	110
51		640	111	1	111
57		640	112	1	112
59		640	113	1	113
1	6	640	114	1	114
3	6	640	115	1	115
5	6	640	116	1	116
7	6	640	117	1	117
9	6	640	118	1	118
11	6	640	119	1	119
13	6	640	120	1	120
15	6	640	121	1	121
17	6	640	122	1	122
19	6	640	123	1	123
21	6	640	124	1	124
23	6	640	125	1	125
25	6	640	126	1	126
27	6	640	127	1	127
9	6	640	128	1	128
11	6	640	129	1	129
13	6	640	130	1	130

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Beaty, Seale and Forwood cont.						
	15	6	640	131	1	131
	17	6	640	132	1	132
	19	6	640	133	1	133
	21	6	640	134	1	134
	23	6	640	135	1	135
	25	Z6	640	136	1	136
	11	9	640	137	1	137
	43	9	640	138	1	138
	45	9	640	139	1	139
	47	9	640	140	1	140
	49	9	640	141	1	141
	51	9	640	142	1	142
	53	9	640	143	1	143
	55	9	640	144	1	144
	57	9	640	145	1	145
	59	9	640	146	1	146
	77	9	640	147	1	147
	79	9	640	148	1	148
	81	9	640	149	1	149
	83	9	640	150	1	150
	85	9	640	151	1	151
	87	9	640	152	1	152
	89	9	640	153	1	153
	91	9	640	154	1	154
	93	9	640	155	1	155
	161	9	640	156	1	156
	179	9	640	157	1	157
	181	9	640	158	1	158
	183	9	640	159	1	159
	185	9	640	160	1	160
	187	9	640	161	1	161
	189	9	640	162	1	162
	191	9	640	163	1	163
	193	9	640	164	1	164
	195	9	640	165	1	165
	111	9	640	166	1	166
	113	9	640	167	1	167
	115	9	640	168	1	168
	117	9	640	169	1	169
	119	9	640	170	1	170
	121	9	640	171	1	171
	123	9	640	172	1	172
	125	9	640	173	1	173
	127	9	640	174	1	174

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Beaty, Seale and Forwood cont.						
	145	9	640	175	1	175
	147	9	640	176	1	176
	149	9	640	177	1	177
	151	9	640	178	1	178
	153	9	640	179	1	179
	155	9	640	180	1	180
	157	9	640	181	1	181
	159	9	640	182	1	182
	13	JAD	640	183	1	183
	5	Z5	640	184	1	184
	5	Z6	640	185	1	185
	7	JAD	640	186	1	186
	1	JAD	640	187	1	187
	3	JAD	640	188	1	188
	5	JAD	640	189	1	189
	7	JAD	640	190	1	190
	9	JAD	640	191	1	191
	11	JAD	640	192	1	192
	11	22				
Berry, J. T., Jr. 181						
			640	572	1	572
			640	593	1	593
Blum, Leon and H. 211						
			640	11	1	11
Brooks and Burleson						
	1	0	640	264	1	264
Brooks, H. H.						
			640	596	1	596
Browning, L.						
			640	594	1	594
Carter, M. P.						
	19	23	640	574	1	574
Casey, W. E.						
			640	600	1	600
Cash, A. A.						
			640	598	1	598
Crane, Henry L.						
	9	23	640	263	1	263
Criswell, A. F.						
			640	597	1	597
Curtis, Nelson						
			640	599	1	599
			640	601	1	601

Index To Assessors Abstracts

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Davidson, J. W.			640	603	1	603
Dobbs, J. W.			640	602	1	602
D. and P. R. R. Co.	101	018	640	419	1	419
	107	018	640	420	1	420
	105	018	640	421	1	421
	99	018	640	422	1	422
	109	018	640	423	1	423
E. L. and R. R. R. Co.	1	L	320	266	1	266
	3	L	320		1	
	13	21W	640		1	
	5	21W	640		1	
	11	21W	640		1	
	23	B11	320		1	
	21	B11	320		1	
	17	B11	320		1	
	19	B11	320		1	
	27	B11	320		1	
	29	B11	320		1	
	25	B11	320		1	
	33	B11	320		1	
	5	B22	640		1	
	1	B22	640		1	
	3	B22	640		1	
	7	B22	640		1	
	37	B11	320		1	
	35	B11	320		1	
	1	B11	320		1	
	3	B11	320		1	
	15	B11	320		1	
	13	B11	320		1	
	7	B11	320		1	
	5	B11	320		1	
	11	B11	320		1	
	9	B11	640		1	
	3	21W	640		1	
	9	20F	640		1	
	11	20F	640		1	
1	20F	640		1		

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
E. L. and R. R. R. R. Co. cont.						
	3	20F	640			1
	13	20F	640			1
	7	20F	640			1
	5	20F	640			1
	1	21W	640			1
	7	21W	640			1
	9	21W	640	306		1
	15	21W?	640	307		1
	37	21W(10?	320	510		1
Estlock, Alfred			640	604		1 604
Flores, J. P.			640	605		1 605
G. B. and C. N. G. Ry. Co.	15	0	640	265		1 265
G. C. and S. F. R. R. Co.	29	21W	640	308		1 308
	27	21W	640	309		1 309
	21	21W	640	310		1 310
	35	21W	640	311		1 311
	19	21W	640	312		1 312
George, W. A.			640	575		1 575
Gibson, John H.	1	2	640	195		1 195
	3	2	640	196		1 196
	5	2	640	197		1 197
Graves, J. W.			640	60		1 60
Gunter and Munson	2	G&M	640	314		1
	1	G&M	640			1
	4	G&M	640			1
	5	G&M	640			1
	6	G&M	640			1
	7	G&M	640			1
	3	G&M	640	320		1 320
	8	G&M	640	321		1 321

Index To Assessors Abstracts

57

Owner Survey - Blk. - Acres - Abstract - Volume - Page

Gunter and Munson cont.

14	G&M	640	322	1	322
9		640	323	1	323
10		640	324	1	324
13		640	325	1	325
19		640	326	1	326
12		640	327	1	327
15		640	328	1	328
11		640	329	1	329
16		640	330	1	330
17		640	331	1	331
39		640	332	1	332
18		640	333	1	333
37		640	334	1	334
38		640	335	1	335
27		640	336	1	336
26		640	337	1	337
36		640	338	1	338
30		640	339	1	339
29		640	340	1	340
28		640	341	1	341
35		640	342	1	342
34		640	343	1	343
12		640	344	1	344
11		640	345	1	345
13		640	346	1	346
14		640	347	1	347
37		640	348	1	348
45		640	349	1	349
46		640	350	1	350
42		640	351	1	351
43		640	352	1	352
44		640	353	1	353
19		640	354	1	354
3		640	355	1	355
13		640	356	1	356
18		640	357	1	357
30		640	358	1	358
25		640	359	1	359
28		640	360	1	360
26		640	351	1	361
12		640	362	1	362

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Gunter and Munson cont.	27	G&M	640	363	1	363
	9		640	364	1	364
	8		640	365	1	365
	21		640	366	1	366
	19		640	367	1	367
	20		640	368	1	368
	23		640	369	1	369
	22		640	370	1	370
	24		640	371	1	371
	34		640	372	1	372
	35		640	373	1	373
	36		640	374	1	374
	16		640	375	1	375
	10		640	376	1	376
	29		640	377	1	377
	1		640	378	1	378
	15		640	379	1	379
	20		640	380	1	380
	13		640	381	1	381
	38		640	382	1	382
	11		640	383	1	383
	7		640	384	1	384
	2		640	385	1	385
	18		640	424	1	424
	19		640	425	1	425
	20		640	426	1	426
	21		640	427	1	427
	22		640	428	1	428
	23		640	429	1	429
	24		640	430	1	430
	25		640	431	1	431
	26		640	432	1	432
	27		640	433	1	433
	28		640	434	1	434
	29		640	435	1	435
	30		640	436	1	436
	31		640	437	1	437
	32		640	438	1	438
	33		640	439	1	439
	57		640	440	1	440
	3		640	443	1	441
	2		640	442	1	442
	1		640	443	1	443

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Gunter and Munson cont.	17	G&M	640	444	1	444
	16		640	445	1	445
	15		640	446	1	446
	13		640	447	1	447
	12		640	448	1	448
	11		640	449	1	449
	10		640	450	1	450
	9		640	451	1	451
	8		640	452	1	452
	40		640	453	1	453
	17		640	454	1	454
	33		640	445	1	455
	39		640	456	1	456
	6		640	457	1	457
	5		640	458	1	458
	14		640	459	1	459
	32		640	460	1	460
	15		640	461	1	461
	31		640	462	1	462
	16		640	463	1	463
	41		640	464	1	464
	4		640	465	1	465
	17		640	466	1	466
	7		640	467	1	467
	6		640	468	1	468
	5		640	469	1	469
	4		640	470	1	470
	55		640	471	1	471
	46		640	472	1	472
	45		640	473	1	473
	78		640	474	1	474
	81		640	475	1	475
	39		640	476	1	476
	1		640	477	1	477
	2		132	478	1	478
	3		640	479	1	479
	5		640	480	1	480
	4		421	481	1	481
	6		640	482	1	482
	7		640	483	1	483
	37		640	484	1	484
	51		640	485	1	485
	50		640	486	1	486

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Gunter and Munson cont.	63	G&M	640	487	1	487
	43		640	488	1	488
	56		640	489	1	489
	79		640	490	1	490
	36		640	491	1	491
	38		640	492	1	492
	60		640	493	1	493
	47		640	494	1	494
	34		640	495	1	495
	14		640	496	1	496
	49		640	497	1	497
	44		640	498	1	498
	62		640	499	1	499
	42		640	500	1	500
	53		640	501	1	501
	52		640	502	1	502
	60		640	503	1	503
	61		640	504	1	504
	35		640	505	1	505
	40		640	506	1	506
	41		640	507	1	507
	48		640	508	1	508
	54		640	509	1	509
	24		640	510	1	510
	25		640	511	1	511
	26		640	512	1	512
	27		640	513	1	513
	28		640	514	1	514
	29		640	515	1	515
	30		640	516	1	516
	31		640	517	1	517
	32		640	518	1	518
	33		640	519	1	519
	34		640	520	1	520
	35		640	521	1	521
	36		640	522	1	522
	37		640	523	1	523
	38		640	524	1	524
	39		640	525	1	525
	40		640	526	1	526
	41		640	527	1	527
	42		640	528	1	528
	43		640	529	1	529

Index To Assessors Abstracts

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Gunter and Munson cont.	44		640	539	1	539
	45		640	540	1	540
	46		640	541	1	541
	47		640	542	1	542
	48		640	543	1	543
	49		640	544	1	544
	50		640	545	1	545
	50		640	546	1	546
	51		640	547	1	547
	52		640	548	1	548
	53		640	549	1	549
	88		640	550	1	550
	89		640	551	1	551
	90		640	552	1	552
	91		640	553	1	553
	58		640	554	1	554
	57		640	555	1	555
	56		640	556	1	556
	55		640	557	1	557
	18		640	558	1	558
	20		640	559	1	559
	21		640	560	1	560
	57	2	640	561	1	561
	86	3	95	562	1	562
	83		640	511	1	511
	82	2	640	512	1	512
	81		367	513	1	513
	84		237	514	1	514
	82	3	640	515	1	515
	83		640	516	1	516
	22	3	640	517	1	517
	23		640	518	1	518
Harpold, Curtis L.		2	640	607	1	607
Henry, Jno. H.	220	2	640	579	1	579
Holland, J. T.		2	640	582	1	582
Hollicott, John		2	640	608	1	608
H. and T. C. R. R.	59	2	640	578	1	578

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
H. and T. C. R. R. Co. cont.						
	83	47	640	233	1	233
	85	47	640	234	1	234
	87	47	640	235	1	235
	89	47	640	236	1	236
	91	47	640	237	1	237
	93	47	640	238	1	238
	95	47	640	239	1	239
	97	47	640	240	1	240
	99	47	640	241	1	241
	101	47	640	242	1	242
	103	47	640	243	1	243
	105	47	640	244	1	244
	107	47	640	245	1	245
	109	47	640	246	1	246
	57	47	640	576	1	576
	61	47	640	577	1	577
Jenkins, J. R.			640	580	1	580
Johnson, Mrs. A. B.			640	581	1	581
Kinney, M. V.			640	609	1	609
Laird, W. D.		2	640	610	1	610
Leary, D. A.			640	613	1	613
Lee, Wm. D.	77	G&M5	640	563	1	563
	76	G&M5	640		1	
	75	G&M5	640		1	
	74	G&M5	640		1	
	73	G&M3	640		1	
	72	G&M2	640		1	
	95	G&M2	640		1	
	94	G&M2	640		1	
	H.&T.C.R.R. B.47?					

Owner	Survey	Blk.	Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Lester, Frank	156	2 A.B.& M	640	582	1	582
Leverton, George W.	47		640	611	1	611
Luckett, H. H.			640	612	1	612
Matteson, H. M.			640	617	1	617
McBride, David			640	615	1	615
McReynolds, J. D.			640	614	1	614
Montgomery, S.			640	583	1	583
Moore, R. M.			640	616	1	616
Morrow, Hugh R.			640	618	1	618
Newsom, W. W.			640	584	1	584
Parlett, J. A.			640	619	1	619
Pickrell, A. J.			640	621	1	621
Pickrell, C. S.			640	620	1	620
Plemons, B. H.			640	588	1	588
Pointevent, J. (Poitevent)			640	373	1	373
Pottinger, J. V.			640	585	1	585
			640	586	1	586
Pottinger, W. T.			640	622	1	622
Roger, George			640	587	1	587

Early Records of Potter County

Owner	Survey - Blk. - Acres	Abstract	Volume	Page
Seay, E. S.	640	626	1	626
Shoff, A. P.	640	624	1	624
Shoff, French	640	625	1	625
Simon, S.	640	627	1	627
Snodgrass, M. E.	640	623	1	623
Stalnaker, A. W.	640	628	1	628
Sturdivant, E. L.	640	629	1	629
Thompson, M. E.	640	630	1	630
Wallace, Thomas	640	631	1	631
Warden, R. M. (Worden)	640	634	1	634
Wessels, J. W.	640	588	1	588
Wetsel, W. W.	640	589	1	589
Wilcox, E. J.	640	632	1	632
Wren, R. F.	640	633	1	633
Young, C. M.	640	635	1	635

End of Book

LAND CLASSIFICATION

Record Book 1

1887-1901-

Copied and Re-arranged

Public Free School Land Surveys in Potter County were first recorded under various classifications such as: Agricultural and Dry Agricultural land valued at \$2.00 per acres. Watered Agricultural valued at \$3.00 and Grazing and Dry Grazing at \$2.00 to \$1.00; while Watered Grazing was valued at \$3.00. Records show that many settlers forfeited their claims by reason of non-payment of interest due the State of Texas. By August 1901 a major portion of the county had been re-classified as Dry Grazing. This allowed the settler the privilege of filing on more than one section of land.

Original Grantee: Adams, Beaty and Moulton -

Section -	Blk. -	Cert. -	Acres -	Purchaser -	Date
2	2	121	640	Freeland, J. A.	8-26-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Wright, J. L.	12-13-1897
4	2	122	640	Snodgrass, M. E.	1-12-1888
		Agricultural		Wright, J. L.	12-13-1897
6	2	123	640	Parlett, J. A.	2-8-1888
		Agricultural		Cave, N. C.	10-3-1889
				Forfeited	2-2-1897
				Price, Leslie M.	10-20-1899
8	2	124	640	Carter, Mary Page	10-1-1887
		Agricultural		Anthony, Louis	8-10-1889
				Cancelled	8-1-1894
				5 year lease	3-6-1896
				Anthony, Louis	5-23-1898

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. Cont.					
10	2	127	640	Wren, R. F. (D.T.)	6-28-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Wren, D. T.	11-6-1897
12	2	528	640	Seay, Ed. S.	4-1-1887
		Agricultural		Pickrell, A. J. Jr.	1-10-1888
				Forfeited	1889
				Wren, D. T.	11-16-1897
14	2	529	640	Scott, W. G.	5-21-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Wren, D. T.	1-17-1898
16	2	530	640	Newsom, W. W.	10-27-1887
		Agricultural		Jameson, T. H.	12-16-1889
				Anthony, Louis	5-23-1898
18	2	531	640	Hall, Sarah E.	6-2-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Hestone, B. H.	7-7-1891
				Elmore, J. E.	
				5 year lease	5-6-1896
				Dee , C.	5-17-1899
20	2	532?	640	Harpold, Curtis L.	2-4-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Coleman, R. F.	5-31-1890
				Wright, J. L.	12-13-1897
22	2	541	640	Mansel, John M.	9-5-1887
		Agricultural		Flynn, J. H.	7-11-1890
				Forfeited	3-6-1896
				Wright, W. C.	3-13-1903
				SW $\frac{1}{2}$ Re-instated	9-1-1916
24	2	542	640	Walcot (Walcott) T. B.	7-19-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				King, J.	12-23-1897
26	2	543	640	Russell, J. E.	7-7-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Wright, J. L.	12-13-1897
				Forfeited	7-28-1941

Land Classification

67

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
28	2	544	640	Corbett, E.	9-8-1887
		Agricultural		Graham, H. A. by Deed	3-26-1888
				McKinney, W. F.	12-27-1889
				Forfeited	
				McKinney, W. F.	3-3-1898
30	2	641	640	Cash, A. A.	2-20-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-6-1896
				Pearson, W. P.	11-28-1889
				Forfeited	8-31-1918
			160	Pottinger, W. T.	12-11-1897
				Cancelled	3-15-1919
				Kennerly, J. W.	1-2-1919
			NW $\frac{1}{4}$	Landis, G. D. Appl.	3-17-1919
				Bauer, W. L.	9-2-1919
32	2	642	640	Pickrell, C. S.	1-11-1888
		Agricultural		Pearson, W. P.	11-22-1897
34	2	643	640	Bagley, N. R.	1-11-1888
		Agricultural		Pearson, W. P.	9-3-1897
36	2	644	640	Shoff, A. P.	2-3-1888
		Agricultural		Browning, G. L.	2-18-1889
				Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Murphy, Thomas	1-5-1898
38	2	645	640	Pottinger, S. J.	11-14-1887
		Agricultural		Forfeited	1888
				Shoff, French	2-4-1888
				Pottinger, S. J.	9-5-1897
				Pottinger, W. T.	12-11-1897
40	2	646	640	Davis, J. D.	5-8-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	1889
				Reader (Reeder) T. Z.	8-1-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Kennerly, J. W.	12-20-1897
42	2	647	640	King, J. A.	7-11-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				King, J. A.	
				Forfeited	9-2-1925
				Thomas, P. N. Appl.	1-23-1925
				Blackwell,	1-28-1925

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
44	2	648	640	King, E. B.	6-11-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Barnes, H. L.	3-23-1893
46	2	649	640	Wiggs, J. J.	6-6-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	5-4-1898
				King, J.	6-6-1898
48	2	650	640	Batts, J. R.	9-10-1887
		Agricultural		Stalnaker, A. W.	4-9-1888
				Stalnaker, S. C.	7-20-1899
				Forfeited	
			160	Stalnaker, S. C.	6-5-1900
50	2	651	640	Browning, G. L.	9-19-1888
		Agricultural		Kennerly, J. W.	3-4-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Kennerly, J. W.	
				5 year lease	2-25-1896
				Kennerly, J. W.	12-17-1897
52	2	652	640	Pottinger, W. T.	1-27-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-20-1897
			320	Pottinger, W. T.	12-9-1897
			160	Pottinger, W.T.(Also For)	7-20-1899
54	2	653	640	Worden, R. M.	4-28-1888
		Agricultural		Holman, Adolph	2-25-1891
				Pottinger, S. J.	1-10-1898
56	2	654	640	Guion, Davis	2-10-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Pearson, W. P.	2-10-1898
58	2	655	640	Shoff, French	2-4-1888
		Agricultural		Pottinger, W. T.	12-13-1897
60	2	656	640	Pottinger, James V.	11-14-1887
		Agricultural		Pottinger, J. V.	8-12-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Pottinger, J. V.	3-21-1896
				Pottinger, J. V.	3-31-1898

Land Classification

69

Section	- Blk.	- Cert.	- Acres	- Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
62	2	657	640	Moore, R. M.	2-23-1888
		Agricultural		Moore, R. M.	3-26-1888
				Application for Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
64	2	658	640	Pace, V. F.	5-26-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	7-28-1941
				D. notice filed	8-9-1941
				All except NW part	
66	2	659	640	Farley, G.	2-12-1890
		Agricultural	S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	8-1-1895
				Beck, W. J.	9-6-1890
			S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Petit, J. N.	
				Forfeited	8-12-1894
				Petit, J. N.	1-5-1898
68	2	660	640	Farley, J. C.	2-13, 1890
		Agricultural		Richardson, C. R.	2-19-1891
				Finley, George R.	3-25-1893
				Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Petit, J. N.	1-5-1898
70	2	661	640	Harlien, T. J.	1-24-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Sadler, A. H.	10-6-1897
					87?
72	2	662	640	Matteson, (Mattison) H.M.	11-19-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1891
				Kerr, T. J.	8-30-1897
74	2	663	640	Thompson, M. E.	12-2-1887
		Agricultural		Forfeited	5-4-1898
				Pottinger, J. V.	3-30-1899
76	2	664	640	Young, C. M.	4-28-1888
		Agricultural			
78	2	665	640	Kindred, J. M.	8-12-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1894

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
88	2	620	640	Leftwich, C. H.	8-13-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1890
90	2	666	640	Dickson, Lewis	5-13-1889
				Dickson, Lewis	
				Patented to	2-17-1893
				File 25275	
92	2	667		Miller, L. G.	1-24-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1894
			SW $\frac{1}{4}$	Caldwell, M. L.	2-15-1896
				Forfeited	5-4-1898
				Pottinger, J. V.	6-13-1898
94	2	668		Adkisson, Wm.	1-24-1889
		Agricultural		Cahill, M. H.	1-6-1890
				Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Sadler, A. H.	10-6-1897
				Adkisson, Wm.	6-13-1898
96	2	669		Moorefield, J. C.	2-8-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Sadler, A. H.	10-6-1897
98	2	670		Webster, B. T.	10-2-1890
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				McAdams, W. J.	
				5 year lease	8-24-1895
				McAdams, W. J., sold to	8-21-1897
100	2	671		McGee, Lewis	9-4-1890
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1894
				McGee, L. M.	
				1 year lease	5-5-1896
				Douglass, J. R.	8-8-1898
102	2	672		Cahill, M. H.	
		Agricultural		Ingram, J. W.	3-7-1889
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Kerr, J. B.	5-12-1896
				5 year lease	9-10-1897
				Browning, J. N.	

Land Classification

71

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
104	2	673		McGee, M. M.	2-12-1889
		Agricultural		White, R. F.	10-14-1889
				Forfeited	2-6-1896
				Gillespie, C. W.	1-27-1889
			320	Caldwell, J. L.	6-5-1896
			S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	5-4-1898
			640	Caldwell, J. L.	6-17-1898
			S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	5-19-1898
106	2	674		Davidson, J. W.	2-18-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Siders, H. E.	5-6-1890
				Siders, H. E.	2-29-1896
				Cancelled	7-22-1898
				Kilgore (Killgore) C. L.	5-17-1898
108	2	675	640	Casey, W. E.	5-17-1888
		Agricultural		Cox, Jno. G.	5-11-1889
				Forfeited	8-14, 1892
110	2	621	640	Kennedy, V. P.	4-10-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
120	2	626	640	Morrow, Hugh R.	4-19-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1894
122	2	676	640	Montgomery, Sam'L K.	10-27-1887
		Agricultural		Wesley, H. E.	5-6-1889
				Forfeited	7-20-1899
				Kilgore (Killgore) C. L.	9-2-1899
124	2	677	640	Leary, D. A.	1-3-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Stratton, J. T.	3-19-1898
126	2	678	640	Gullett, N.	6-3-1889
		Agricultural		Trans. to Claude Jackson	
				Morris, J. A.	3-9-1894
				Forfeited	8-1-1889
				Shwen, Maria	8-23-1897
				Forfeited	7-20-1899
				Shwen, J. A.	12-8-1899

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
128	2	679		Kerr, Jno. B.	8-12-1890
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Kerr, Jno.	
				1 year lease	7-25-1895
				Kerr, Jno. B.	
				5 year lease	7-25-1896
				Cancelled	
				Douglass, J. R.	8-8-1898
130	2	680		Brooks, H. H.	4-8-1892
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				American Pastorial Co.	
				5 year lease	8-13-1895
				Hughes, C. E.	8-21-1899
132	2	681		Fields, Claude A.	9-1-1890
		Grazing		Brooks, H. H.	4-8-1892
				Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Cahill and Kerr	
				1 year lease	8-15-1895
				Kerr, Jno. B.	
				5 year lease	8-15-1896
				Cancelled	
				Douglass, J. R.	8-8-1898
134	2	682		Barton, J. C.	7-5-1890
		Grazing		Fields, Claude A.	9-1-1890
				Forfeited	5-8-1890
				Browning, J. N.	9-9-1897
136	2	683		Flores, A. D.	4-30-1888
		Agricultural		Martin, N. C., Trans. to	6-3-1889
				Forfeited	2-6-1896
				Martin, May	5-27-1896
				Forfeited	5-4-1898
				Martin, N. C.	6-18-1898
138	2	684		Criswell, A. F.	12-5-1887
		Agricultural		Gideon, S. E., Appl. for	
				Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
140	2	685		Kinney, M. V.	2-13-1888
		Agricultural		Molyneaux, H. B.	9-4-1900

Land Classification

73

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. Cont.					
142	2	627		Warren, M. H.	8-23-1889
				Agricultural	
150	2	630		Britt, J. W.	6-4-1889
				Agricultural	
152	2	632			
				Agricultural	
154	2	686		Rogers, Geo.	11-8-1887
				Agricultural	
				Clisbee, T. B. Trans. to Gideon, S. E. Appl. for Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
156	2	687	640	Lester, Frank	9-10-1887
				Agricultural	
				Holland, J. T.	
158	2	688		Henderson, W. E.	3-18-1889
				Agricultural	
			NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Forfeited	8-1-1894
			W $\frac{1}{2}$	Summers, Ezra T.	12-17-1889
			SE $\frac{1}{4}$	Reader, T. Z.	
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Shwen, Maria	8-23-1897
				Forfeited	9-25-1900
				Browning, G. L.	10-19-1900
160	2	689		Morrell, Jno.	12-31-1890
				Agricultural	
				Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Morrell, Jno.	5-28-1894
				Forfeited	5-19-1898
				Morrell, Jno.	6-6-1898
162	2	690		American Pastorial Co.	
				5 year lease	8-13-1895
				Watered Grazing	
				McGee, Robert	8-21-1897
164	2	691	640	Wolflin, Frank	2-25-1891
				Grazing	
				Brooks, H. H.	4-8-1892
				Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Brooks, H. H.	6-6-1898

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
166	2	692	640	McGee, T. F.	4-19-1890
		Grazing		Forfeited	1-10-1896
				McGee, T. F.	
				10 year lease	1-11-1896
				McGee, T. F.	12-1-1899
168	2	693	N $\frac{1}{2}$ &NW $\frac{1}{2}$	Wheatley, J. B.	2-23-1887
		Agricultural	SE $\frac{1}{2}$	Graves, J. W.	6-3-1888
				Davidson, Allen T.	12-31-1889
				Application for Mineral Rights File 2850	2- 8-1919
170	2	694	640	Wessels, J. W.	9-10-1887
		Agricultural		Gideon, S. E. Appl. for Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
172	2	695	640	Jones, A. D.	1-22-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Brown and Stratton	7-15-1897
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Re-instated	7-15-1897
174	2	633	640	Soule, T. J.	4-10-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	1889
184	2	638	640	Flores, J. P.	1-14-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-6-1896
				Russell, Jas. M. Trans. to	4-15-1889
186	2	696	640	Berry, J. T. Jr.	9-14-1887
		Agricultural		Gideon, S. E. Appl. for Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
188	2	697	640	Berry, J. T.	9-14-1887
		Agricultural		Gideon, S. E. Appl. for Mineral Rights	3-8-1919
190	2	698	640	Brooks, H. H.	6-1-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Brooks, H. H.	2-24-1896
				Forfeited	5- 19-1898
				Brooks, H. H.	6-6-1898

Land Classification

75

Section - Blk. - Cert. - Acres	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.		
192 2 699 640	Johnson, Peter	3.20-1890
	Agricultural S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited 2-20-1897
		N $\frac{1}{2}$ Forfeited 2-20-1897
	Brooks, H. H.	10-8-1897
194 2 700	Sherman, A. O.	6-30-1892
	Grazing Brooks, H. H.	2-24-1896
		Forfeited 5-4-1898
	Brooks, H. H.	6-6-1898
196 2 701	American Pastorial Co.	
	Grazing 5 year lease	8-13-1895
	Crossett, W. A.	2-9-1898
198 2 702	Sherman, A. O.	7-30-1892
	Grazing American Pastorial Co.	
		5 year lease 8-13-1895
	Meyers, L. H.	10-30-1897
200 2 703	American Pastorial Co.	
	Grazing 5 year lease	8-13-1895
	Stalnaker, A. W.	10-7-1897
		Cancelled 5-8-1898
	Umphres, H. L.	5-11-1898
202 2 704	American Pastorial Co.	
	Watered Grazing 5 year lease	8-13-1895
	McQueen, R. E.	1-14-1898
204 2 705	American Pastorial Co.	
	Watered Grazing 5 year lease	8-13-1895
	Stalnaker, A. W.	10-7-1897
		Cancelled 5-3-1898
	McQueen, R. E.	5-9-1898
206 2 706	American Pastorial Co.	
	Watered Grazing 5 year lease	8-13-1895
	McQueen, R. E.	1-14-1898
208 2 707	Bain, Jno.	2-16-1888
	Watered Grazing American Pastorial Co.	
		5 year lease 8-13-1895
	Denton, Fannie	1-8-1898

Section	-	Blk.	-	Cert.	-	Acres	-	Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.									
210		2		708		640		American Pastorial Co. Lease Denton, Fannie	8-13-1895 2-24-1898
212		2		709				American Pastorial Co. Lease Denton, Fannie	8-13-1895 4-12-1899
214		2		710				American Pastorial Co. Lease McQueen, R. E.	8-13-1895 1-14-1898
216		2		711				American Pastorial Co. Lease Meyers, L. H.	8-13-1895 1-14-1898
218		2		712				American Pastorial Co. Lease Meyers, L. H.	8-13-1895 10-30-1897
220		2		713				Henry, J. H. Gober, John Forfeited Morris, S. L.	9-7-1887 1-8-1890 8-1-1894 5-5-1896
222		2		714				Johnson, Wm. B. Forfeited Baker, R. P.	3-20-1890 8-1-1892 9-5-1900
224		2		715				Laird, W. D. Forfeited Webster, A. H.	7-3-1888 8-1-1894 5-13-1896
226		2		1191				Lockett, Henry H. Lockett, Henry H. Wills, John H. Gideon, S. E. Appl. for Mineral Rights	7-21-1887 9-14-1887 3-8-1919
228		2		1192				Hollicott, Jno. Vivian, C. B.	4-28-1888 3-16-1889

Land Classification

77

Section	- Blk.	- Cert.	- Acres	- Purchaser	Date
A. B. and M. cont.					
230	2	639	640	Sturdivant, E. L.	4-7-1888
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-6-1896
2	M3	1299	640	Berry, C. L.	2-17-1899
		Dry Grazing			
4	M3	1300	640	Berry, C. L.	2-17-1899
		Dry Grazing			
6	M3	1301	640	Meeks, M. O.	6-6-1898
		Dry Grazing			
8	M3	1302	640	Meeks, M. O.	6-6-1898
		Dry Grazing			
10	M3	1303	640	Stephens, H. G.	6-6-1898
		Dry Grazing			
10	22	1260	640	Eckert, Otto	5-5-1899
4	52	845	640	Lipscomb, T. D.	2-25-1898

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
Beaty, Seale and Forwood:					
2	1	1/16	640	Cannedy, J. C.	8-13-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1895
				Wright, J. W.	2-26-1896
4	1	1/17	640	Pettit, J. N.	7-11-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Barnes, H. L.	11-6-1898
6	1	1/18	640	Pearson, W. P.	9-6-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Morris, John	
				Shaw, C. 1 year lease	2-4-1896
				Jameson, J. A.	1-6-1898
8	1	1/19	640	American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing		5 year lease	8-13-1895
				McAdams, W. J.	8-21-1897
10	1	1/20	640	American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing		5 year lease	8-13-1895
				Hughes, C. E. (J. E.?)	8-21-1897
12	1	1/21	640	American Pastorial Co.	
		Watered Grazing		5 year lease	8-13-1895
				Barnes, H. L.	1-6-1894
				McGee, Robert	8-21-1897
14	1	1/22	640	Sils, Wade	9-22-1890
		Watered Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				American Pastorial Co.	
				5 year lease	8-13-1895
				Hughes, C. E.	8-21-1897
				Forfeited	6-3-1902
				Hughes, C. E. and	
				Crossett, W. W.	6-16-1902
16	1	1/23	640	American Pastorial Co.	
		Watered Grazing		5 year lease	8-13-1895
				McAdams, W. J.	8-21-1897

Land Classification

79

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
18	1	1/24		American Pastorial Co. 5 year lease Pettit, J. N.	8-13-1895 4-4-1898
		Watered Grazing			
20	1	1/25		Pettit, J. N. 5 year lease Barnes, H. L.	3-17-1894 9-11-1895 11-6-1897
22	1	1/26	640	Bain, G. C. Forfeited Wright, J. W.	10-9-1890 8-1-1893 3-24-1898
		Agricultural	E $\frac{1}{2}$		
24	1	1/27		Gay, L. T. Forfeited Jameson, J. A.	9-3-1890 8-1-1893 6-1-1899
26	1	1/28		Livingston, Mrs. M. E. Forfeited Long, N. E. Wright, M. F.	9-4-1890 8-1-1894 8-18-1892 11-3-1899
28	1	1/29		Bain, G. C. Wright, J. W. Wright, J. W. Forfeited	7-25-1890 12-2-1893 2-2 -1897 2-20-1897
30	1	1/30		Howard, J. D. Petit, J. N. 5 year lease Barnes, H. L.	4-15-1888 9-11-1895 11-5-1897
32	1	1/31		American Pastorial Co. Lease Bradley, J. H.	8-13-1895 8-21-1897
34	1	1/32		Hayhurst, Chas. M. Forfeited American Pastorial Co. Lease Crossett, W. W.	3-16-1889 1889 8-13-1895 2-28-1898
		Watered Agricultural			

Early Records of Potter County

Section - Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.				
36	1	1/33	American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing	5 year lease	8-13-1895
			Umphres, H. L.	5-11-1898
			Cancelled	5-3-1900
			Davidson, J. W.	5-18-1900
38	1	1/34	American Pastorial Co.	
		Watered Agricultural	Lease	8-13-1895
			Shaw, J. J.	10-7-1897
40	1	1/35	American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing	Lease	8-13-1895
			Shaw, J. J.	2-24-1898
42	1	1/36	American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing	Lease	8-13-1895
			Bradley, J. H.	8-21-1897
44	1	1/37	Wright, J. W.	2-2-1891
		Agricultural	Forfeited	2-26-1897
46	1	1/38	Jameson, J. A.	6-30-1898
		Agricultural		
48	1	1/39	Livingston, Miss Addie	9-18-1890
		Agricultural	Forfeited	1892
			McAdams, W. J.	2-29-1892
			Forfeited	8-1-1893
			Wright, J. W.	12-2-1893
			Wright, M. F.	11-3-1899
50	1	1/40	Jameson, J. M.	10-26-1899
		Agricultural		
52	1	1407	American Pastorial Co.	
		Agricultural	Lease	8-13-1895
			Hardy, J. W.	8-21-1897
54	1	1408	American Pastorial Co.	
		Agricultural	Lease	8-13-1895
			Bradley, J. H.	8-21-1897

Land Classification

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
56	1		640		
58	1	1409		American Pastorial Co.	
		Grazing		Lease	8-13-1895
				Bradley, J. H.	8-21-1897
60	1	1410		American Pastorial Co.	
		Watered Grazing		Lease	8-13-1895
				Hardy, J. W.	8-21-1897
2	6	1341	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Ingerton, W. H.	3-5-1898
4	6	1342	640	Lowery, R. W. C. (Lowry)	
		Grazing		1 year lease	12-3-1895
				Thomas, S. J.	8-23-1897
6	6	1343	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Thomas, S. J.	8-23-1897
8	6	1344	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Ingerton, W. H.	3-5-1898
10	6	1345	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Ingerton, W. H.	3-5-1898
12	6	1346	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Thomas, S. J.	8-22-1897
14	6	1347	640	Barnett and Ingerton	
		Grazing		5 year lease	12-3-1895
				Thomas, S. J.	8-23-1897

Early Records of Potter County

Section - Blk. - Cert. - Acres - Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.	
16 6 1348 640 Fuqua, P. B.	10-14-1898
Grazing	
18 6 1349 640 Thomas, Sam	
Grazing	5 year lease 4-16-1896
	Johnson, R. G. 6-9-1898
20 6 1350 640 Barnett and Ingerton	
Grazing	5 year lease 12-3-1895
	Arnot, John 2-18-1898
22 6 1351 640 Brinkman, Chas.	
Grazing	1 year lease 6-2-1896
	Orgain, R. D. 12-14-1898
24 6 1352 640 Tucker, G. W.	
Grazing	1 year lease 5-2-1895
	Laughlin, Minnie 4-17-1899
26 6 1353 640 Orgain, R. D.	12-14-1899
Grazing	
28 6 1354 640 Lowery, R. W. C. (Lowry)	1-7-1889
Grazing	Forfeited 8-1-1894
	Wills, J. H. 8-21-1896
	5 year lease 9-31-1898
	Lowery, R. W. C.
6 9 1/3 640 Rogers, T. S.	1-7-1889
Agricultural, in Ran-	8-1-1894
dall County	
8 9 1/4 640 McBride, Dave	10-4-1887
Agricultural	Forfeited 8-1-1893
	Holland, J. T. 8-19-1895
	5 year lease 2-21-1899
	McDonald, Walter

Land Classification

83

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
10	9	1/5	640	Basye, E. T.	2-5-1889
		Agricultural		Forfeited	2-20-1889
				George, W. A.	9-17-1889
				Srote, Sadie	10-25-1897
12	9	1/6	640	Seay, Ed. S.	2-14-1888
		Watered Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Holland, J. T.	
				5 year lease	8-19-1895
				Holland, J. T.	8-21-1897
14	9	1/7	640	White, A. G.	7-1-1892
		Grazing		Cancelled	11-24-1894
				Moberly, W. T. L.	10-10-1894
				Forfeited	5-19-1898
				Tunnell, J. D.	6-6-1898
16	9	1/8	640	Rowland, R.	11-29-1893
		Watered Grazing		Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Meyers, L. H.	10-30-1897
18	9	1/9	640	Lowery, R. W. C. (Lowry)	8-31-1895
		Watered Grazing		Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Arnot, John	2-18-1898
20	9	1/10	640	Arnot, John	11-22-1889
		Watered Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1891
				Arnot, Mrs. Mattie	4-29-1896
				5 year lease	
				Arnot, John	9-20-1897
				Arnot, John	10-8-1897
22	9	1/11	640	Jenkins, J. R.	9-10-1887
		Watered Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
			SE $\frac{1}{2}$	Moberly, W. T. L.	10-12-1895
			W $\frac{1}{2}$	Increased to 328 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres	
			NE $\frac{1}{2}$	Whitcomb, G. K.	7-31-1896
			SE $\frac{1}{2}$	Increased to 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres	
			W $\frac{1}{2}$	Srote, Sadie	9-30-1897

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
24	9	1/12	640	Pessels, B. A.	9-16-1892
				Watered Grazing	Forfeited 8-1-1894
				Wills, J. H.	2-24-1898
				Cancelled-illegal sale	4-16-1901
				Wills, J. H.	6-6-1901
				File No. 66053.	
26	9	1/13	640	Johnson, Mrs. A. B.	11-1-1887
				Agricultural	Still, W. 11-7-1889
					Forfeited 8-1-1891
				Wheatley, T. A.	7-12-1891
28	9	1/14	640	Chadwick, R. A.	4-2-1888
				Agricultural	Forfeited 2-6-1896
					Roach, J. D. 8-9-1888
30	9	1/15	640	Howard, J. D.	4-15-1889
				Agricultural	Forfeited 1889
				Fletcher, H. L.	12-29-1889
40	9	1/20	640	Wilcox, E. J.	10-25-1887
				Agricultural	Forfeited 1889
42	9	1/21	640	Adams, J. W.	4-13-1888
				Agricultural	Bush, W. H. 8-7-1896
					Wills, J. H. 1-2-1897
				Cancelled-illegal sale	4-16-1901
44	9	1/22	640	Murphy, G. D.	1-15-1896
				Watered Grazing	5 year lease
			661	Murphy, G. D.	11- 8-1897
46	9	1/23	640	Wallace, Thomas	5-11-1888
				Watered Agricultural	Dunn, S. F. 1-11-1890
					Forfeited 8-1-1892
				Holland, J. T., Sold to	8-21-1897
48	9	1/24	640	Wetsel, W. W.	9-3-1887
					Warlick, Wm. 11-23-1887
				McMasters, James	1-14-1891
				Forfeited	ed 6-3-1902
				Wetsel, W. W., Re-instat-	8-28-1902

Land Classification

85

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
50	9	1/25	640	Long, J. H.	12-15-1890
				Watered Agricultural Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Lowery, R. W. C.	9-31-1898
52	9	1/26	640	Kilgore, C. T. (Killgore)	4-10-1891
				Watered Agricultural Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Lowery, R. W. C.	
				1 year lease	12-3-1895
				Arnot, John	10-8-1897
54	9	1/27	640	Probst, Louis	4-9-1890
				Watered Grazing Forfeited	3-1-1890
				Probst, Louis	6-20-1895
				1 year lease	
				Probst, Louis	3-17-1890
56	9	1/28	640	Curtis, Nelson	2-23-1888
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Watered Agr. Bailey, J. L.	2-17-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1891
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Hayden, G. S.	11-3-1892
			SW $\frac{1}{4}$	Ware, B. T., 1 yr. lease	4-20-1895
			SW $\frac{1}{4}$	Ware, B. T., 5 yr. lease	5-11-1896
			NE $\frac{1}{4}$ &SE $\frac{1}{4}$	Hasser, Frank	3-31-1896
				5 year lease	5-11-1896
				Cancelled	10-20-1898
				Bush, W. H.	
			NW $\frac{1}{4}$	5 year Lease	1-17-1896
			W $\frac{1}{2}$ &SE $\frac{1}{4}$ 480	Blair, Webb	3-16-1900
			NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Blair, Webb	8-3-1900
58	9	1/29	640	Law, E. E.	2-16-1895
				Watered Grazing 1 year lease	
				Law, E. E.	
				3 year lease	3-21-1896
				Srote, W. E., Sadie	8-6-1900
60	9	1/30	640	Gore, E. L.	3-25-1889
				Agricultural Forfeited	1889
				Ragsdale, W. C.	3-24-1890
				Holland, J. T.	10-12-1897

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
62	9	1/31	640	McReynolds, J. S. (J.D.?)	4-13, 1888
			Agricultural	Bush, W. H.	
				3 year lease	8-7-1896
				Cancelled	
				Bush, W. H.	8-7-1896
64	9	1/36	640	Franks, Jasper	3-16-1889
			Agricultural	Forfeited	1889
74	9	1/37	640	Franks, Wm. R.	3-16-1889
			Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1894
76	9	1/38	640	Trigg, Ed. , Lease	10-9-1896
			Agricultural	Sullivan, W. J.	
				Murphy, G. D.	2-9-1898
78	9	1/39	640	James, H.	12-12-1891
			Agricultural	Forfeited	2-6-1896
			W $\frac{1}{2}$ 331	Murphy, Geo. D.	
				5 year lease	5-27-1896
			E $\frac{1}{2}$ 320	Holland, J. T.	8-21-1897
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Increased to 331 Acres	
				by G. L. O.	
			E $\frac{1}{2}$ 331	Murphy, Geo. D.	11-8-1897
			W $\frac{1}{2}$	Increased to 331 Acres	11-8-1905
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Murry, J. P.	10-5-1909
				Forfeited	11-6-1909
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	12-28-1911
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Green, Lewis	1-2-1912
			W $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	8-5-1914
			E $\frac{1}{2}$	Increased to 331 Acres	
				by G. L. O.	8-25-1916
			E.Pt.	Hall, J. F. , Lease	9-15-1917
			S.Pt. of E.Pt. 169	Landis, Gilbert D.	1-2-1918
			N.Pt. of E.Pt. 171	Landis, T. L.	9-3-1918
			E.Pt. 320	Landis, G. D., Filed for	
				Mineral Rights	5-8-1918
					(3-8-1919)
80	9	1/40	640	Curtis, Nelson	8-22-1888
			Grazing	Forfeited	1889
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Skiles, J. R.	12-3-1892
				Ware, B. T.	5-29-1895
				5 year lease	

Land Classification

Section - Blk. - Cert. - Acres - Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.	
80 cont. 9 Grazing	Bush, W. H. 3 year lease 8-7-1896
82 9 1/41 640 Grazing	Bush, W. H. 5 year lease 1-17-1896 Brinkman, Chas. 3-3-1898
84 9 1/42 640 Grazing	Brinkman, Chas. 1 year lease 3-27-1895 Brinkman, Chas. Lease 3-3-1898
86 9 1/43 640	Lowery, R. W. (C.) 1 year lease 12-6-1896 Orgain, R. D. 12-14-1898
88 9 1/44 Grazing	Brinkman, Chas. Lease 12-6-1896 Brinkman, Chas. Lease 2-14-1896 Brinkman, Chas. Lease 4-15-1898
90 9 1/45 Grazing	Ware, B. T. 1 year lease 4-26-1895 S $\frac{1}{2}$ N $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush, W. H. Lease 1-17-1898 Brinkman, Chas. 2-3-1898
92 9 1/46 640 Grazing	Law, G. H. 1 year lease 2-19-1896 Law, G. A. 5 year lease 2-19-1896 Law, J. R. 1-16-1898 S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE Increased to 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Law, G. A. 1-21-1898 N $\frac{1}{2}$ & SW $\frac{1}{2}$ & N $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{2}$ Increased to 578 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres
94 9 1/47 Grazing	640E $\frac{1}{2}$ Carter, W. M. 8-4-1890 Blair, Webb 9-1-1890 E $\frac{1}{2}$ Forfeited 8-1-1891 Forfeited 8-1-1893

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
94 cont.	9			E $\frac{1}{2}$ Ware, B. T. 1 year lease	4-26-1895
				W $\frac{1}{2}$ Ware, B. T. 3 year lease	5-29-1895
				W $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush, W. H. 3 year lease	8-7-1896
				Murphy, G. D. Increased to 663 Acres by G. L. O.	1-9-1898 11-8-1905
96	9	1/48	640	Wheatley, J. O. Bush, W. H. 5 year lease Trans. to Randall Co.	5-12-1890 8-1-1896
98	9	1/49	640	Castleberry, H. T. Forfeited Dillon, E. 5 year lease	5-29-1891 8-1-1894 6-8-1896
108	9	1455	640	Huffhines, J. F. Forfeited Dillon, Henry	7-28-1890 8-1-1894 3-30-1896
110	9	1456	640	Schneider, T. Forfeited	11-5-1891 8-1-1893
112	9	1457	640	Storm, Jno. Forfeited Schneider, T. Cancelled Hill, W. H.	1-22-1891 8-1-1895 12-11-1897 3-5-1900 3-12-1900
114	9	1458	640	Ware, B. T. 1 year lease Law, G. A.	4-26-1895 1-1-1898
116	9	1459	640	Bush, W. H. 5 year lease Moore, R. M.	1-17-1896 1-8-1898
118	9	1460	640 $\frac{1}{2}$	Miller, Fred Watered Agricultural Lowery, R. W. C. (Lowry) 1 year lease Lowery, R. W. C.	3-26-1894 12-3-1895 9-31-1898

Section - Blk. - Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.			
120	9 1461	640 Wills, J. H.	8-21-1896
	Grazing	5 year lease	
		Orgain, R. D.	12-14-1898
122	9 1462	640 Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
	Grazing	S $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 year lease	
		N $\frac{1}{2}$ Wills, J. H.	8-21-1896
		5 year lease	
		Moore, R. M.	1-8-1898
124	9 1463	640 Gober, G. W.	4-5-1891
	Agricultural	Cancelled	1893
		Forfeited	2-6-1896
		Burns, Geo. A.	12-16-1892
		Moore, R. M.	1-5-1898
126	9 1464	640 Gullett, N.	4-15-1889
	Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1894
		Dillon, D. W.	11-17-1892
		Law, J. R.	4-12-1898
128	9 1465	640 Law, G. A.	9-26-1890
	Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1893
		Ware, B. T.	5-29-1895
		3 year lease	
		Bush, W. H.	8-7-1896
		3 year lease	
		Miller, W. F.	3-11-1898
130	9 1466	640 Taylor, T. S.	10-27-1890
	Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1893
		Bush, W. H.	8-7-1896
		3 year lease	
		Transferred to Randall	
		County by order G. L. O.	6-14-1898
142	9 1472	640 Andrews, W. M.	10-1-1890
	Agricultural	Cancelled	3-9-1893
144	9 1473	640 Blackburn, Jas.	9-13-1890
	Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1894

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
144	cont.	9		Blackburn, Jas.	9-13-1890
				Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Nobles, H. A.	3-30-1896
				Miller, W. F.	5-12-1898
				Schneider, T.	10-13-1900
146	9	1474	640	Law, C. B.	9-26-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Ware, B. T.	4-26-1895
				1 year lease	
				Miller, W. F.	3-3-1898
148	9	1475	640	Ware, B. T.	4-26-1895
		Grazing		1 year lease	
				Law, J. R.	5-12-1898
150	9	1476	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
		Grazing		5 year lease	
				Polly, B. H.	8-21-1897
152	9	1477	640SW $\frac{1}{2}$	Veale, Richard	10-8-1892
		Grazing	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Wills, J. H.	8-21-1896
				5 year lease	
				Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Cary, G. A.	3-8-1899
154	9	1478	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
		Grazing		5 year lease	
				Marrs, Lon D.	11-25-1898
156	9	1479	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
		Grazing		5 year lease	
				Marrs, Lon D.	11-25-1898
158	9	1480	640	Summers, Ezra T.	12-17-1889
		Grazing		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
				Schneider, A. L.	2-14-1898
				Cancelled by G. L. O.	3-5-1900
				Hill, W. H.	3-12-1900
160	9	1481	640	Minter, T. A.	2-19-1895
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1894
			651	Campbell, W. W.	4-7-1898

Land Classification

91

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
162	9	1/115		Black, C. H.	9-26-1890
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Bolton, L. J.	6-25-1898
164	9	1/116		Law, M. L.	9-27-1890
		Agricultural		Laird, M. C.	10-27-1890
166	9	1/117		Bassett, I. J.	2-21-1898
		Agricultural			
176	9	1/122	640		
		Agricultural			
178	9	1/123	640	Pollard, Jas.	2-3-1891
		Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1895
				Srote, W. E.	7-16-1896
				5 year lease	
		NE $\frac{1}{4}$	162 3/4	Bolton, L. J.	8-3-1898
		W $\frac{1}{4}$	162 3/4	Lipscomb, T. L.	9-7-1900
180	9	1/124	640	Minter, T. A.	5-19-1893
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Campbell, W. A.	5-4-1898
182	9	1/125	640	Campbell, W. A.	12-10-1897
		Watered Grazing			
184	9	1/126	640	Armstrong, Marion	9-16-1887
		Watered Agricultural		Forfeited	8-1-1893
				Peale, D. A.	12-30-1895
186	9	1/127	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
		Grazing		5 year lease	
				Marrs, Lon D.	11-25-1898
188	9	1/128	640	Dobbs, J. W.	8-20-1888
		Watered Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
				Wise, J. M.	2-15-1898

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
190	9	1/129	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
			Watered Grazing	5 year lease Polly, B. H.	8-21-1897
192	9	1/130	640	Estlock, Alfred	12-19-1887
			Watered Grazing	Gillespie, C. W.	2-28-1889
				Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Polly, B. H.	8-21-1897
194	9	1/131	640	Warren, J. B.	8-21-1897
196	9	1/132	640	Murphy, Geo. D.	10-10-1892
			Watered Grazing	Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Murphy, Geo. D.	3-9-1896
				1 year lease	
				Bolton, L. J.	6-25-1898
198	9	1/133	640	Rowland, C. H.	2-2-1891
			Agricultural	Forfeited	8-1-1894
200	9	1/134	640		
			Agricultural		
10	S	1/625	640		
			Agricultural		
12	S	1/626	640		
			Agricultural		
14	S	1/627	640		
			Agricultural		
16	S	1/628	640		
			Agricultural		
28	S	1/609	640		
			Agricultural		
30	S	1/611	640		
			Agricultural		

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
32	S	1/612	640	Lipscomb, F. T.	12-25-1898
				Agricultural	
2	JAD	1377	640	Lowery, R. W. (C.)	9-31-1898
				Grazing	11-31-1898
4	JAD	1378	640	Tucker, G. W.	5-2-1895
				1 year lease	
				Warren, J. B.	6-8-1899
6	JAD	1379	640N½	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				Watered Grazing	
				5 year lease	
			E½	Wills, J. H.	8-21-1896
				5 year lease	
				Warren, J. B.	6-5-1899
8	JAD	1380	640W½	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
			E½	Wills, J. H.	8-21-1896
				5 year lease	
				Warren, J. B.	6-8-1899
10	JAD	1381	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				Watered Grazing	
				5 year lease	
				Wise, J. M.	2-15-1898
12	JAD	1382	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1895
				Grazing	
				5 year lease	
				Turner, D.	12-9-1898
				Cancelled by G. L. O.	3-15-1899
				Moore, R. M.	2-23-1899
14	JAD	1/73		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				Grazing	
				5 year lease	
				Turner, D.	12-9-1899
				Cancelled by G. L. O.	3-15-1899
				Moore, R. M.	2-23-1899

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
B. S. and F. cont.					
16	JAD	1/74		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
				Turner, D. M.	12-5-1898
				Blackburn, W. A.	2-27-1898
2		1/1062			
				Grazing	
4	Z5	845		Lipscomb, T. D.	2-23-1898
6	Z5	1/135	640	Lanier, J. M.	10-18-1897
				Watered Grazing	
8	Z5	378	360	Lamothe, N. J. (Lambert)	1890
				Forfeited	
8	Z3	1/471	640	Stephens, C. H.	
				Forfeited	8-1-1893
				McElroy, J. W.	2-23-1890
				Forfeited	10-26-1899
				Lipscomb, T. L.	11-1-1899
12	Z3	1/15	640	Nickell, W. K.	2-23-1898
				Agricultural	
				Forfeited	9-1-1900
			SE $\frac{1}{4}$	Goodman, J. R.	1-18-1898
			NE $\frac{1}{4}$	Goodman, J. R.	3-8-1901

Land Classification

95

Section	- Blk.	- Cert.	- Acres	- Purchaser	Date
Stone, Kyle and Kyle					
2	1	1	640	Jameson, J. M.	2-9-1900
				Agricultural	
4	1	2	640	Jameson, J. M.	12-4-1899
				Agricultural	
6	1	3	640	Jameson, J. M.	10-26-1899
				Agricultural	
8	1	4	640	Thomas, L. W.	4-6-1899
				Agricultural	
10	1	5	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
				Grazing	
				Lease	
				Cannon, F. E.	6-22-1899
12	1	6	640N $\frac{1}{2}$	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
				Grazing	
				Lease	
				Cannon, F. E.	6-21-1899
14	1	7	640	Jameson, J. A.	9-30-1895
				Grazing	
				Thomas, L. W.	4-6-1899
16	1	8	640	Wright, M. F.	4-3-1899
				Grazing	
18	1	9	640	Wright, W. C.	12-2-1891
				Grazing	
				Wright, W. C.	8-1-1894
				Forfeited	2-6-1896
20	1	10	640	Thomas, L. W.	4-6-1899
				Grazing	
				Forfeited	2-20-1897?
22	1	11	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
				Grazing	
				Lease	
				McBride, R. G.	3-19-1900
24	1	12	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
				Grazing	
				Lease	
				McBride, R.	3-19-1900
26	1	13	640	Thomas, L. W.	4-6-1899
				Grazing	

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
S. K. and K. cont.					
28	1	14	640	Wright, J. L.	10-17-1892
		Grazing		Forfeited	8-1-1894
				Wright, W. C.	12-8-1897
30	1	15	640	Wright, W. C.	9-23-1895
		Grazing		Cancelled	1-21-1901
				Wright, W. C.	1-24-1901
Brooks and Burleson:					
2	2	131	640	Wright, W. C.	10-21-1895
		Grazing		Cancelled	1-21-1901
				Wright, W. C.	2-4-1901
4	2	132	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
		Grazing		Lease	
				Robert, C. R.	3-26-1900
2	26	158	640	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
		Grazing		5 year lease	
				Ortman, H. E.	11-7-1898
2	52	214	640		
2		325	640	In Carson County	
Rusk Transportation Co.					
24	23	34	640		
		Grazing			
34	S	36	640	Wells, J. D.	6-19-1900
		Grazing		Partly in Randall County	

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
East Line and Red River Railroad Company:					
2	20F	385		Bush, W. H. Wise, J. M.	1-17-1896 2-15-1898
4	20F	384		Bush, W. H. Turner, D. Moore, R. M.	1-17-1896 12-9-1898 2-23-1899
6	20F	387		Bush, W. H. 5 year Lease Blackburn, William	1-17-1896 10-9-1899
8	20F	386		Bush, W. H. 5 year lease Wise, J. M.	1-17-1896 2-15-1898
10	20F	390		Bush, W. H. 5 year lease Blackburn, W. A.	1-17-1896 2-8-1899
12	20F	389		Bush, W. H. 5 year lease Blackburn, W. A.	1-17-1896 2-8-1899
14	20F	391		Bush, W. H. Lease Ortman, H. E.	1-17-1896 3-7-1898
4	21W	1159	640	Bush, W. H. Lease Blackburn, W. A.	1-17-1896 2-27-1899
6	21W	1162	640	Tucker, G. W. 1 year lease Thomason, J. N.	5-2-1895 8-14-1899
12	21W	1163	640	Tucker, G. W. 1 year lease Fuqua, P. B.	5-2-1895 3-3-1898

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
E. L. and R. R. R. R. Co. cont.					
14	21W	1166	640	Turner, G. W.	5-2-1895
				1 year lease	
				Fuqua, P. B.	3-3-1898
American Pastorial Co. Lease, 8-13-1895: Dry Grazing					
2	22	1559	640	Warren, W. C.	9-25-1899
4	22	372	640	Warren, W. C.	10-25-1899
6	22	373	640	Eckert, Otto	11-3-1898
8	22	374	640	Eckert, Otto	11-3-1898
10	22	1260	640	Eckert, Otto	5-5-1899
12	22	1494	640	Eckert, Otto	11-3 - 1898
34	10	1010		Lackey, M. H.	12-7-1898
36	10	1008		Lackey, M. H.	12-7-1898
38	10	1008		Lackey, M. H.	12-7-1898
American Pastorial Co. lease, 8-13-1895: Dry Grazing					
2	B11	1012	320	Lee, Alice E.	1-16-1899
4		1012	320	Lee, Alice E.	1-16-1899
6		1013	320	Lee, Garnett	6-6-1901
8		1013	320	Cornelius, H. T.	1-5-1898
10		1014	320	Cornelius, H. T.	6-23-1899

Land Classification

Section - Blk. - Cert. - Acres - Purchaser	Date
E. L. and R. R. R. R. Co. cont.	
12 B11 1014 320 Cornelius, H. T.	1-5-1898
14 B11 1015 320 Cornelius, H. T.	1-5-1898
16 B11 1015 320 Cornelius, H. T.	1-5-1898
18 B11 1015 320 Cornelius, H. T.	1-5-1898
End of A. P. C. lease.	
20 B11 1016 320 Keller, J. D. (J. L.?)	9-1-1900
	Forfeited 8-26-1903
	Hayden, A. T. 8-29-1903
22 B11 1017 320 Blevins, W. A.	1-28-1900
	Forfeited 9-13-1906
	Re-instated 8-9-1907
24 B11 1017 320 Blevins, W. A.	7-28-1900
26 B11 1018 320 Reed, W. R.	2-28-1899
28 B11 1011 320 Keller, J. L.	1-4-1901
	Forfeited 8-26-1903
	Hayden, A. T. 8-29-1903
30 B11 1011 320 Bouldin, Smith	1-13-1900
34 B11 1001 320 Bouldin, Smith	1-13-1900
38 B11 1018 320 Reed, W. R.	7-23-1900
2 L 862 320 Nickel, W. K.	8-26-1901
	Forfeited 1-14-1911
	$\frac{1}{2}$ Reclaimed 9-1-1916
	Lee, L. L. 2-24-1911
	Pinckney, T. F. 8-10-1914
	Forfeited 8-5-1914
	$\frac{1}{2}$ Pinckney, T. F. 8-25-1916
320	Clauson, T. J. (Clawson) 5-2-1944
	Forfeited 4-8-1950

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser.	Date
E. L. and R. R. R. R. Co. cont.					
4	L	862	320	Hayden, A. T.	6-23-1899
Denison and Pacific Rail Road Company: Land first classified as Dry Agricultural - Later as Dry Grazing					
2	018	202	640	American Pastorial Co. Lease Hayden, J. E.	8-13-1895 7-14-1899
4	018	203	640	American Pastorial Co. Lease Lanier, W. G.	8-13-1895 8-18-1895
6	018	204	640	Hayden, J. E.	7-14-1899
8	018	205	640	Hayden, J. E.	7-14-1899
10	018	206	640	Ferguson, A. F.	3-8-1899
12	018	207	640	Ferguson, A. F.	2-8-1899
14	018	208	640	Ferguson, A. F.	2-8-1899
16	018	209	640	Hayden, J. E.	7-14-1899
18	018	210	640	Hayden, A. T.	8-21-1899
20	018	211	640	Hayden, B. H.	7-30-1900
22	018	212	640	Ferguson, A. F.	2-8-1899
24	018	213	640	Hayden, B. E. Blevins, W. A. , Sale Cancelled to	7-31-1899 7-28-1900

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
D. and P. R. R. Co. cont.					
26	018	214	640	Blevins, W. A.	7-28-1900
28	018	215	640	Morris, John	2-4-1899
30	018	216	640	Morris, John	2-4-1899
32	018	217	640	Morris, John	2-4-1899
34	018	218	640	Morris, John	2-4-1899
36	018	219	640	Reed, W. R.	2-4-1899
38	018	220	640	Blevins, W. A.	2-25-1899
40	018	221	640	Hayden, B. H.	10-29-1901
44	018	223	640	Hayden, B. H.	6-23-1899
48	018	225	640	Reed, W. R.	6-23-1899
50	018	226	640	Reed, W. R.	5-5-1899
52	018	227	640	Blevins, W. A.	2-25-1899
54	018	228	640	Hayden, A. T. Hayder, A. D.	12-27-1899
56	018	229	640	Hayden, A. T.	2-29-1899 9-29-1899
American Pastorial Co. Lease 8-13-1895:					
64	018	233	640	Yarbrough, J. J.	1-6-1899
66	018	234	640	Lee, Florence E.	8-6-1899
68	018	235	640	Lanier, W. G.	8-18-1899
70	018	236	640	Yarbrough, J. J.	1-6-1899
72	018	237	640	Yarbrough, J. J.	1-6-1899

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk	Cert	Acres	Purchaser	Date
D and P	R R	Co	cont		
78	018	240	640	Lanier, W. G	8-18-1899
80	018	241	640	Lackey, S. H.	5-1-1899
82	018	242	640	McDowell, O. E.	6-19-1899
				Lee, J. W.	7-7-1903
86	018	288	640	Thomas, S. J.	1-4-1899
88	018	289	640	Lackey, S. H.	5-1-1899
90	018	401	640	Thomas, S. J.	1-4-1899
92	18	402	640	Thomas, S, J,	1-4-1899 2-21-1918
94	018	403	640	Thomas, S. J.	1-4-1899
96	018	404	640	Thomas, S. J.	1-4-1899
98	018	405	640	Armstrong, M.	1-4-1899
100	018	406	640	Armstrong, M.	1-4-1899
102	018	407	640	Yarbrough, J. J.	1-6-1899
104	018	408	640	Armstrong, M.	1-4-1899
106	018	409	640	Lee, Florence E.	6-8-1899
108	018	410	640	Lee, Florence E.	6-8-1899
110	018	411	640	McDowell, O. E.	8-28-1899

Houston and Texas Central Rail Road Co.:

American Pastoral Co. Lease 8-13-1895; All Watered Grazing:

92	46	48/6778	640	Warrick, J. C.	12-26-1898
94	46	48/6779		Granberry, E. F.	9-11-1908

Land Classification

103

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
H. and T. C. R. R. Co. cont.					
96	46	48/6780	640	Warrick, Jno. C.	10-30-1897
98	46	48/6781	640	McBride, Dave	10-11-1897
100	46	48/6782	640	McBride, Dave	10-11-1897
102	46	48/6783	640	McBride, Dave	10-11-1897
104	46	48/6784	640	McBride, Dave	10-11-1897
106	46	48/6785	640	Stewart, W. H.	10-22-1897
108	46	48/6786	640	Molyneaux, W. L.	4-4-1898
Watered Grazing:					
52	47	49/7066	640	Leverton, George W.	4-23-1888
				Forfeited	1895
Potter County		SE $\frac{1}{2}$ & W $\frac{1}{2}$		Leverton, George W.	8-21-1897
Moore County			NE $\frac{1}{2}$		
American Pastorial Co. Lease 8-13-1895 cont. All Watered Grazing:					
54	47	49/7067	640	Leverton, G. W.	8-21-1897
56	47	49/7068	160	Thompson, A. C.	11-11-1897
				Cancelled	10-7-1898
		SW $\frac{1}{2}$	160	Winn, T. H.	11-25-1898
				Stroud, A. V., Deed	
58	47	49/7069	640	Burton, Worley	10-23-1897
				Cancelled	3-15-1899
				Keller, J. L.	4-6-1899
60	47	49/7070	320	Keller, J. L.	6-16-1898
			320	Bell, Jas. H.	7-20-1890

Section	-	Blk.	-	Cert.	-	Acres	-	Purchaser	Date
H. and T. C. R. R. Co. cont.									
62		47		49/7071		480S $\frac{1}{2}$		Keller, J. L.	1-20-1898
									6-16-1898
						160		Bell, Jas. H.	6-6-1900
						N $\frac{1}{2}$		Bell, Jas. H.	7-20-1900
64		47		49/7072		640		Molyneaux, W. L.	4-7-1898
66		47		49/7073		656 $\frac{1}{2}$		Molyneaux, W. L.	6-30-1898
68		47		49/7074		320		Stephenson, H. G.	6-6-1898
						320		Stephenson, H. G.	10-28-1898
70		47		49/7075		640		Lee, Garnett	12-24-1898
72		47		49/7076		640		Twyman, W. G.	2-9-1898
								Cancelled	9-27-1898
								Lee, G.	12-12-1898
74		47		49/7077		640		Lee, G.	12-5-1898
								Mitchell, J. H. (H.T.?)	
								Application	3-3-1919
								Barnes, F. R. Appl. for	3-3-1919
76		47		49/7078		416 $\frac{1}{2}$		Campbell, Jas.	2-18-1897
78		47		49/7079		640		Lee, G.	2-2-1899
80		47		49/7080		640		Warren, C. R.	7-21-1898
82		47		49/7081		640		Warren, C. R.	3-9-1898
84		47		49/7082		640		Warren, C. R.	3-9-1898
86		47		49/7083		640		Warren, C. R.	3-9-1898
End of American Pastorial Co. Lease									
88		47		49/7084		640		Mann, G. B.	7-19-1899
90		47		49/7084				Mann, G. B.	7-19-1899
92		47		49/7084				Mann, G. B.	7-19-1899
94		47		49/7087				Morris, Jessie	1-30-1899

Land Classification

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
H. and T. C. R. R. Co. cont.					
96	47	49/7086	640	Mann, G. B.	7-19-1899
98	47	49/7089	640	Baker, R. C. Morris, Jessie	5-15-1888 1-30-1899
100	47	49/	640	Morris, Jessie	1-30-1899
102	47	49/		Keller, J. L. Forfeited Hayden, A. T.	6-25-1900 8-26-1905 2-29-1903
104	47	49/7092		Morris, Jessie	1-30-1899
106	47	49/7093		Mitchell, H. T.	9-29-1898
108	47				
110	47				

H. and T. C. R. R. Co. cont. ; Surveys not found in Potter County:

Section - Blk. - Cert.			Section - Blk. - Cert.		
110	46	48/6787	132	46	48/6798
112	46	48/6788	134	46	48/6799
114	46	48/6789	136	46	48/6800
116	46	48/6790	138	46	48/6801
118	46	48/6791	140	46	48/6802
120	46	48/6792	142	46	48/6803
122	46	48/6793	144	46	48/6804
124	46	48/6794	146	46	48/6805
126	46	48/6795	148	46	48/6806
128	46	48/6796	150	46	48/6807
130	46	48/6797	152	46	48/6808

D. and W. R. R. Co. :					
2	2	58G	640	Rowland, C. H.	2-3-1894
Dry Grazing					

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
D. and W. R. R. cont.					
4	2	59G	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
		Dry Grazing		Lease	
T. and N.O.R. R. Co.:					
10	Z3	30/478	640	Rowland, C. H.	2-3-1894
		Grazing		Forfeited	2-20-1897
				Lipscomb, T. D.	2-23-1898
H. and G. N. R. R. Co.:					
2		13/2664	640	Lanier, J. M.	1-17-1898
Oldham County					
G. B. and C. N.G.R. R. Co.:					
16	Y2	76	40	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
		Dry Grazing		5 year lease	
See Oldham County					
				Sullivan, J. M.	1-17-1898
Ind. B. R. Co.:					
4		16/253	640		
		Agricultural			
G. C. and S. F. R. R. Co.:					
2		13/477		Wingenter, M. W.	2-24-1892
				Forfeited	8-1-1894

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
G. C. and S. R. R. Co. cont.					
2		13/477	cont.	Sanborn, H. B.	6-12-1896
				5 year lease	
				Lanier, J. M.	8-21-1897
20	21W	1/26		Tucker, G. W.	5-2-1895
				1 year lease	
				Fuqua, P. B.	3-3-1898
22	21W	1/37	640	Tucker, G. W.	5-2-1895
				Watered Grazing	
				1 year lease	
				Fuqua, P. B.	3-3-1898
28	21W	1/38	640	Laughlin, Minnie	4-17-1899
				Dry Grazing	
30	21W	1/35	640	Laughlin, Minnie	4-17-1899
36	21W	120	640	Laughlin, Minnie	4-17-1899
36	B11	4/600		Keller, J. L.	1-14-1901
48	S	2/192	640		
				Dry Grazing	
50	S	2/193	640		
				Dry Grazing	
58	S	2/197	640	Jones, D.	8-16-1898
				Dry Grazing	
See Oldham County					
John H. Gibson:					
2	Z6	228	640	Lawrence, Thos.	7-11-1893
				Watered Grazing	
				Forfeited	8-11-1894
				Polly, B. H.	8-21-1897
4	Z6	229	640S $\frac{1}{2}$	Nixon, Penn	10-1-1890
				Watered Grazing	
				Forfeited	8-1-1892
				Moberly, W. T. L.	12-2-1893

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
John H. Gibson cont.:					
4	Z6	229	cont.	Kennedy, F. A.	2-6-1895
			N $\frac{1}{2}$	Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
			S $\frac{1}{2}$	Forfeited	5-4-1898
				Cary, George A.	5-23-1898
				Cary, George A.	6-6-1898
6	Z6	242		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
			Grazing	5 year lease	
				Ortman, H. E.	11-7-1898
8	Z6	1/468		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
		1/469		Ortman, H. E.	3-17-1898
Ortman, H. E.:					
2	Z6	158		Bush, W. H.	1-17-1896
				5 year lease	
				Ortman, H. E.	3-17-1898
Seale, Morris, and Seale:					
56	1	1/4	640	Bradley, J. H.	8-21-1897
Alexander, Crain, Harris and Brooks:					
2	3	81	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
			Watered Grazing	5 year lease	
				Roberts, C. R.	3-26-1900
4	3	82	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
			Watered Grazing	5 year lease	
				Gurber, W. H.	8-5-1898
2	4	115	640	American Pastorial Co.	8-13-1895
			Agricultural	Denton, Fannie	5-7-1900
4	4	116	640	Simon, S.	2-11-1888
			Grazing	Rutherford, A. R.	10-12-1888

Section - Blk. - Cert. - Acres - Purchaser Date

A. C. H. and B. cont.

4	4	116	cont.	American Pastoral Co.	8-13-1895
				5 year lease	
				Twyman, W. G.	8-21-1897
				Twyman, W. G.	10-6-1900

Miscellaneous:

1	C	SF3762	160NW $\frac{1}{2}$	Christoph, C.	11-24-1902
			160NE $\frac{1}{2}$	Christoph, C.	11-24-1902
			160SW $\frac{1}{2}$	Christoph, C.	11-24-1902
			160SE $\frac{1}{2}$	Christoph, C.	11-24-1902
				Forfeited	9-10-1906
				Forfeited	8-12-1908
				Geo. Shelby, N. D. Smith	
				and R. C. Lomax	9-2-1908
				Forfeited	8-12-1914
				Forfeited	4-28-1916

Application of J. A. Donnell for Mineral Rights filed

2-12-1919 on NW $\frac{1}{2}$ section; Application of R. W. Duren for same filed
 2-13-1919 on NE $\frac{1}{2}$, SW $\frac{1}{2}$ and SE $\frac{1}{2}$ section; Application of L. M. Commack
 for same filed 2-14-1919 on SE $\frac{1}{2}$ section; Application of Chas. B.
 Bledsoe for same filed 2-14-1919 on N $\frac{1}{2}$ and SW $\frac{1}{2}$ section.

	Whole section			Tinsley, George	1-20-1920
				Sherman, Texas	
1	WB	SF4757	71.3	Bouldin, W. R.	
				Oglesby, Jno. S.	4-3-1906
				Oliver, William Lois	7-25-1909

Early Records of Potter County

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
Miscellaneous cont.:					
1	P	SF12231	7	Pritchett, Jno. W.	7-26-1920
1		SF12206	113.4	Dancer, Mrs. Bell	2-11-1920
				Summers, J. L.	2-11-1920
1		SF12207	310.8	Summers, J. L.	6-6-1921
1	P	SF6366	142	Palmer, W. T.	
				Mahan, Geo.	4-14-1905
				Forfeited	1907
				Palmer, W. T.	1-15-1908
				Forfeited	2-21-1908
				Allison, R. O.	10-7-1914
1	FT	SF8206	109.8	Trigg, F. J.	
				Pinckney, S. F.	6-4-1908

4-8-1909 Sale cancelled by order of General Land Office and the survey stricken from the record as same as covered by Section 86B. G. & M. 3, Gunter and Munson

1	B	SF12616	395.4		
2	B	SF12616	395.4		
1	LB	SF12786	103.3	Bivins, Lee	7-26-1920
2	B	SF12247	597½	Bivins, Lee	7-26-1920
1	M	SF13221	7.7	Bivins, Miles G.	2-23-1934
1/8 of all Sulphur; 1/16 of all Minerals as free royalty to State					
6	RB	SF12388	164½	Masterson, R. B.	12-24-1920

Land Classification

111

Section	Blk.	Cert.	Acres	Purchaser	Date
Miscellaneous cont. :					
7	C	SF4511	124.7	Warrick, J. C.	
				Dry Grazing	
				Gaut, J. R.	6-7-1904
				Forfeited	11-13-1907
				Palmer, W. T.	12-30-1907
				Forfeited	1914
				Green, H. C.	8-10-1914
				Forfeited	1916
				Summers, J. L. Filed	
				Application	2-14-1917
				Barnes, V. Latney	6-25-1926
4		SF450	240	Palmer, W. T.	
				Mahan, Geo.	4-14-1905
				Palmer, W. T.	1-15-1908
				Allison, R. O.	10-7-1914
5	CR	MF4381		Storm, F. J.	3-19-1928
		River Bed		Relinquished to State	
6	CR	MF4478		Storm, F. J.	3-19-1928
		River Bed		Meyer, A. E.	3-19-1928
				Relinquished to State	
1	V	MF5912	377	Clayton, J. B.	
				Casey, L. A.	9-3-1930
1	LB	MF4829	16½	Dancer, Goldie	
				Masterson, R. B.	9-2-1921
				Forfeited as permit	1-12-1923
				Goldie Dancer	
2		13/2664		Landergin, J. M.	7-17-1898
12	23	1/15	NE½	Nickell, W. K.	2-23-1898
			SE½	Goodman, J. R.	7-18-1898
			NE½ & W½	Goodman, J. R.	3-8-1901
30	2 A.B.& M.		641NW½	Baker, Chas. H.	11-10-1931
				15/16 of all Mineral Rights	
58	7	2/197	640	Jones, D.	8-16-1898
See Oldham County.					

MECHANIC LIENS

Record Book 1

1888-1908

Abstracts From

Pages 1 - 2 : Section No. 188, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton,
Old Town Amarillo.

M. V. Kinney and wife Emma Kinney to lien in favor of J. D. Mc-
Reynolds and Company, lumber dealers; Material to erect a house on
Lot No. 1, Block No. 46, Town of Amarillo; Cash \$124.44, other half
due in 60 days.

Signed

M. V. Kinney

Emma Kinney

Subscribed and sworn to 6-14-1888

W. D. Laird, Notary Public

Filed for record 7-16-1888

W. D. Laird, County Clerk
of Potter County

Pages 3 - 4 : Section No. 188, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton,
Old Town Amarillo.

Abe Heyman of Potter County to lien in favor of J. D. McReynolds
and Company, lumber dealers; Material to be furnished for the pur-
pose of erecting a building on Lot No. 9, Block No. 20 in the Town
of Amarillo as laid down in the plat of said town and lying parallel
with and adjoining and just north of the lot upon which a saloon is
now standing know as the Johnson and Gober Saloon; \$50.00 cash
paid and the balance of \$30.00 to be paid by August 1.

Signed		Abe Heyman
Subscribed and sworn to	6-29-1888	W. D. Laird, Notary Public
Filed for record	7-16-1888	W. D. Laird, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 6 - 6: Section No. 188, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Old Town Amarillo;

W. M. Andrews furnished lumber and material to A. J. Owens, now of Cherokee County, Texas; Owner of said house or premises and said fence situated on land owned by A. J. Owens towit: Lot No. 5, Block No. 68 in the Town of Amarillo at the corner of Seventh and Courtney streets (S.E.) and this affidavit claims lien on said premises. Total account \$42.60 for yard fence; Material bought from Wood, Dickson Mercantile and Banking Company.

Signed		W. M. Andrews
Subscribed and sworn to	9-25-1888	W. D. Laird, Notary Public
Filed for record	9-25-1888	W. D. Laird, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 7 : Section No. 188, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Old Town Amarillo

Scott and McReynolds make oath and say that the annexed is a true and correct account of material furnished by them to and for J. T. Berry of Taylor County, Texas and John Hollicott of the

County of Potter, State of Texas. The prices thereof as set forth in the account thereto annexed are just and reasonable and the same unpaid; That the said material was furnished to the said J. T. Berry and John Hollicott upon and about the addition to a building at the time in said account mentioned under and by virtue of contract between affiant and J. T. Berry and John Hollicott at the time contract was entered into; Material furnished to owners of the house or premises, and that said addition to the Hotel Tremont is situated on or upon a certain lot or tract of land owned by the said J. T. Berry and John Hollicott and described fully as Lots No. 11 and 12, Block No. 19 (Section No. 188), Original Grantee: Adams, Beaty and Moulton by virtue of Certificate No. 697 common free school land as shown by the plat of the town of Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, now on record in the County Clerk's office, Patent record No. 1, Vol. 2½.

Signed

Scott and McReynolds

By T. B. Hinkle, Agent

Subscribed and sworn to 6-14-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, Notary

Public

Filed for record

Incomplete

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Page 8 :

T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds; Building material furnished to J. D. Howard of Randall County for a dwelling house of which Howard as the owner and is now the owner of land, Section No. 30, Block No. 9, Beaty Seale and Forwood, Certificate No. 1/15 in Randall County, on which the house is situated.

Signed		T. B. Hinkle
Subscribed and sworn to	6-15-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	6-15-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 9 - 10: Section No.169, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo.

T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds; Account of John Stahl for lumber and material furnished him as owner to erect a house on the east end of Lot No. 20, Block No. 33, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		T. B. Hinkle
Subscribed and sworn to	6-9-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	6-15-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 10-11: Section No. 188, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Old Town Amarillo.

T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds; As per contract for material for building a livery stable by him to and for E. F. True and James Wyness of Potter County. The said True and Wyness are the owners of the premises and said building is situated on or upon a certain lot or tract of land "owned by them" to wit:

Lots No. 13 - 14 Block No. 25, in the Town of Amarillo, Texas (The same lots as deeded to H. T. Cornelius 5-30-1888 by Berry and Montgomery).

Signed

T. B. Hinkle

Subscribed and sworn to 6-19-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, Notary
Public

Filed for record 6-19-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 12-13: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo

C. G. Witherspoon and wife Fannie A. Witherspoon contract with the M. T. Jones and Company, dealers in lumber, to furnish lumber and material as follows: At market price amount of bill \$188.99, suitable to the erection of a dwelling house to be situated on Lot No. 7, Block No. 59 in the Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		C. G. Witherspoon
		F. A. Witherspoon
Subscribed and sworn to	5-28-1889	G. A. F. Parker, Notary Public
Filed for record	7-16-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 14-15: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton,
Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo

J. P. Mason and wife J. M. Mason have contracted with M. T. Jones
and Company, dealers in lumber, to furnish lumber and building
material at the following prices: \$2.25 per hundred for ceiling and
siding; native pine at \$2.50 per hundred; All inch and dimension of
lumber graded as common; \$3.00 per hundred for flooring.

Clean lumber suitable to the erection of a house 12 ft. by 26 ft.

Material furnished to be used in the immediate construction of im-
provements to what is known as the Mason Hotel, situated in Potter
County and described as follows towit: Lot No. 1, Block No. 6,
Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas

Signed		J. P. Mason
		J. M. Mason
Subscribed and sworn to	6-12-1889	
Filed for record	7-16-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Early Records of Potter County

Pages 16-17: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

C. A. Batkin and W. A. Blackburn, bachelors, have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company to furnish them with lumber and building material at the following prices; Sized boards and dimension lumber at \$25.00 per M.: Finishing and flooring at \$30.00 per M.; Siding and ceiling at \$22.50 per M.: Doors, windows and moulding at universal price list; And for all material bought of Scott and McReynolds by M. T. Jones the price charged by Scott and McReynolds; This: Suitable to the erection of a two story building 20 ft. by 40 ft. of which are itemized statements - these may be by them attached hereto when ascertained and made a part of the contract, amounting to the total sum of \$350.00 with ten per cent attorney fees if collected by attorney or suit. To be paid \$10.00 on the first day of May 1889 with 12 per cent interest, and \$10.00 on the first day of every succeeding month for twenty-two months with 12 per cent interest; \$120.00 on the 1st day of April, 1891, with 12 per cent per annum.

Material to be furnished by M. T. Jones and Company and to be used in immediate construction on Lots No. 19 - 20, Block No. 35, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed C. A. Batkin
 W. A. Batkin

Subscribed and sworn to 4-12-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, Notary
 Public

Filed for record 4-12-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 18-19: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. & S.

M. T. Jones and Company by G. A. F. Parker manager, makes oath and says that the annexed is a true and correct account of the material furnished by them to Jack Gunnels of Potter County for the erection of a dwelling house, owner of Lot No. 5, Block No. 172, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas, on which house is erected.

Signed M. T. Jones and Company
 By G. A. F. Parker, Agent

Subscribed and sworn to 7-27-1889 J. T. Holland, Notary
 Public

Filed for record 7-27-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 19 - 20 :

T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds, says that the annexed account is a true and correct account of material furnished by him to and for J. T. Berry of the County of Taylor, the owner of the house and premises, and that said building is situated upon land as follows: Section No. 184, Block No. 2, Adams, Beaty and Moulton, Certificate No. 638, Potter County, Texas.

Signed

Scott and McReynolds

By T. B. Hinkle, Agent

Subscribed and sworn to 8-7-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, Notary

Public

Filed for record Incomplete

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 20-21: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. & S.
D. R. Akin and wife Clara Akin have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company, lumber dealers, to furnish me with lumber and building material to the sum of \$375.00 which I agree to pay as follows: \$25.00 the 1st day of June 1889 at 12 per cent interest and \$25.00 for each succeeding month until the whole amount is paid
The material to be used in the construction of improvements

situated in Potter County towit: Lot No. 16, Block No. 33, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The material having been sold for the building, the labor is added to the material.

Signed

D. R. Akin

Clara Akin

Subscribed and sworn to 6-3-1889

G. A. F. Parker, Notary

Public

Filed for record

7-16-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 22-23-24: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. & S. H. W. Morris and wife Kate Morris have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company to furnish lumber and building material at the following prices, the material having been delivered (statement attached). Total - the sum of \$68.10 of which I agree to pay \$10.00 on the 1st day of August 1889 at 12 per cent interest and each month thereafter. Said lumber and material to be used in the immediate construction of improvements in Potter County, Lot No. 10, Block No. 31, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

H. W. Morris

Kate (her mark) Morris

Subscribed and sworn to 7-29-1889

G. A. F. Parker, Notary

Public

Filed for record

8-12-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 25-26: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

I, C. A. Batkin have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and

Company, lumber dealers, to furnish me with lumber and material

suitable to the erection of a one story building 14 ft. by 24 ft.

on lots No. 19-20, Block No. 35, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to

the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

C. A. Batkin

Subscribed and sworn to 4-20-1889

W. M. Andrews, Notary

Public

Filed for record

7-16-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 27-28: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

I, A. D. David (unmarried) have this day contracted with the M.T.

Jones and Company, lumber dealers, to furnish me with lumber and building material suitable to the erecting of a dwelling house (statement to be attached) at \$40.00 which I agree to pay \$20.00 the 1st of July 1889 and \$20.00 the 1st day of October 1889 - material for the immediate construction of improvements on Lots No. 7-8, Block No. 48, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas

Signed		A. David
Subscribed and sworn to 5-9-1889		E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	7-16-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 29-30-31: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. I, W. F. McGowan joined by wife Annie A. McGowan contract with M. T. Jones and Company to furnish lumber and building material suitable to the erection of a dwelling house for immediate construction; Total, a sum of \$500.00; On Lot No. 1, Block No. 87, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		W. F. McGowan Annie A. McGowan
--------	--	-----------------------------------

Early Records of Potter County

Subscribed and sworn to 5-14-1889

R. L. Boser, Notary

Public

Filed for record 5-16-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 32-33-34: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. I, B. Tobolowsky and wife Annie Tobolowsky contract with M. T. Jones and Company for building material furnished to the amount of \$184.90 To be used in the immediate construction of improvements on lot No. 7, Block No. 55, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo Texas.

Signed

B. Tobolowsky

Annie (X) Tobolowsky

Subscribed and sworn to 8-20-1889

G. A. F. Parker, Notary

Public

Filed for record 8-21-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 35 : Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds, makes oath and says that the annexed is a true and correct account of material furnished

by him to Wm. Martin of Mitchell County, Texas. Material furnished for said Martin upon and about the addition to store for a warehouse. At the time said contract was made Martin was the owner of the house and premises and said building is situated upon Lot No. 8, Block No. 23, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas and was formerly located on Lot No. 24, Block No. 25, Section No. 188, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Old Town Amarillo.

Signed

T. B. Hinkle, Agent

for Scott and McReynolds

Subscribed and sworn to 8-30-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, Notary

Public

Filed for record

8-30-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 36: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. I, T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds, lumber dealers, make oath to the account for building material furnished Wm. Martin for the erection of the Occidental Saloon. At the time of contract Martin was owner of the premises. Contract for the sum of \$50.00 to be paid June 1st and \$50.00 to be paid July 1st;

The remaining sum August 1st. Building being situated on Lot No. 10, Block No. 6, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		T. B. Hinkle
Subscribed and sworn to	8-30-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	8-30-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 37-38:

J. R. Gober and wife Belle Gober contract with Scott and McReynolds lumber dealers, to furnish lumber and building material to erect a dwelling in Potter County on school Section No. 224, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Certificate No. 715. The same was awarded to W. D. Laird and transferred to James R. Gober. Total cost of lumber and building material \$226.23 to be paid December 1st, 1889.

Signed		James R. Gober Belle Gober
Subscribed and sworn to	7-20-1889	E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	Incomplete	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 39-40

I. C. (D) Jackson and wife Addie M. Jackson contracted this day with Scott and McReynolds, lumber dealers, to furnish lumber and building material to erect a dwelling house 14 ft. by 28 ft.; Amounting to the total sum of \$150.00; Furnished for the immediate construction of a dwelling house situated on Section No. 126, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Certificate No. 678, common free school land.

Signed

Claude Jackson

Addie M. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to 9-28-1889

Incomplete

Filed for record

9-28-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 41-42: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

I, W. M. Pieper and wife A. J. Pieper contract with the M. T. Jones and Company to furnish lumber and building material; Amounting to a total sum of \$160.66 ; For the construction of a dwelling house on Lot No. 2, Block No. 185, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

W. M. Pieper

A. J. Pieper

Subscribed and sworn to 9-19-1889 J. T. Holland, Notary
 Public
 Filed for record 10-31-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 43-44-45-46:

The A. F. Criswell and wife contract between Philips and Bigelow, Windmill Company, Kansas City, Missouri, party of the second part, (Criswell) has this day contracted for the furnishing of a windmill and all attachments from the party of the second part, for the purpose of erection of improvements on realestate hereinafter described, and said Criswell contracted for the following material and list of articles therefore at prices opposite each article:

1 ten foot No. 141XL Windmill	\$125.00
1 Reservoir Tank, round size, 8 foot bottom 2 foot staves	25.00
1 Derrick about 30 feet high	33.00
2 25 feet 2 inch Iron Well Pipe and Rods in inch at 22¢ per foot; 1½ inch at 26¢ per foot, amount used	67.00
1 Cylander	20.00
Freight	29.00

The party of the first part agrees to draw mill and material from the depot as soon as notified of its arrival, furnish four anchor posts and plank for platform; Also board mechanic and furnish assistance in putting up work. In addition said first party agrees to do the digging, provide conveyance for workmen to and from the Railroad Station or to the next job, if in the same vicinity.

Moreover, said first party agrees to pay for all extensions, additions, enlargements and alterations and for all brass goods or additional goods and material used in such erections and improvements at second party's list price and on the same terms as for goods and material ordered above for such erection and improvements as follows:

\$93.33 in cash June 1, 1890; \$95.33 on my note due on February 1, 1891; From the time the workmen come to erect the mill; \$93.34 on my note due October 1, 1891; From the time the workmen come to erect the mill, payable at - -

Bank of----- Texas, with interest payable annually at 8 per cent. The second party shall have a lien on the windmill attachments and also on all the real-estate hereinafter described to

secure faithful payment. Said windmill to be erected in the name of A. F. Criswell and set up in Potter County on Section No. 138, Block No. 2, A. B. and M. The same was awarded to A. F. Criswell December 5, 1889 by R. M. Hall, Austin, Texas, and recorded in Book 1 Page 24. Windmill to be shipped to Amarillo, Texas. The said party lives one mile east from Amarillo.

Signed

A. F. Criswell

Philips and Bigelow

Windmill Company, by

Jack Barry, Agent

Subscribed and sworn to 9-16-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, Notary

Public

Filed for record 9-20-1889

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 47-48-49-50-51:

C. B. Vivian and wife Jennie Vivian with the Philips and Bigelow Windmill Company have this day contracted for the furnishing of a windmill, erecting etc. towit:

1 14 foot No. 2 1XL Windmill

\$90.00

Heavy Pump, standard brass Cylander
or Tubular for deep well - \$20.00

Improved Vertical Valve - two way force
Pump with 2½" by 10½" brass Cylander - -

I reservoir Tank - Round size 6 feet in
height; 8 foot Staves; 8 foot Hoops - 42.00

Purchaser to furnish lumber for 1 Derrick
about 24 feet high - 30.00

Well point including time driving if it
does not exceed one day's driving time -

220 feet 2" Iron Well Pipe and Rods - 36¢
per foot

Amount used 7920 feet inch galvanized Well
Pipe and Rods - 1 inch at 30¢ per foot;
1½ inch at 35¢ per foot;

Amount used 2200 feet ¾ inch Iron Pipe at
10¢ per foot

The first party agrees to pay freight from Kansas City, Missouri,
to place of consignment etc.

Windmill to be erected on Section No. 228, Block No. 2, A. B. and M.

Certificate No. 1192

Signed

C. B. Vivian

Jane Vivian

Philips and Bigelow

Windmill Company, by

Boney Halchel, Agent.

Early Records of Potter County

Subscribed and sworn to 10-5-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, Notary
Public

Filed for record 10-28-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 52-53: Section No. 170, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Plemons
E. G. Pendleton and wife Kate Pendelton to lien in favor of the
M. T. Jones and Company, December 16, 1889, agree to furnish me
with lumber and material in his line to the value of \$250.00 to
build a one story wood dwelling house of two rooms on the property
purchased by me from Sanborn and Plemons, being Lots No. 9-10, Block
No. 107 on Taylor Street in the Plemons Addition to the Town of
Amarillo, Texas

Signed E. G. Pendleton
Kattie Pendleton

Subscribed and sworn to 12-17-1889 J. T. Holland, Notary
Public

Filed for record 12-27-1889 E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 54-55: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

I, T. B. Hinkle, agent for Scott and McReynolds, lumber Company in consideration of the sum of \$472.50 paid, do hereby release and discharge the said William Martin of and from all manner of debt lien on house known as the Occidental Saloon; Lot No. 3, Block No. 23, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

T. B. Hinkle, Agent for
Scott and McReynolds

Subscribed and sworn to 1-9-1890

J. T. Holland, Notary
Public

Filed for record 1-4-1890

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 56 - 57:

I, J. C. Moorefield and wife Ella Moorefield contract with the M. T. Jones and Company, lumber dealers, to furnish lumber and building material to be used in the immediate construction of improvements of a dwelling house, total \$125.00; On Section No. 96, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Certificate No. 669, 640 Acres.

Signed

J. C. Moorefield
Mrs. E. Moorefield

Subscribed and sworn to 3-25-1890

J. T. Holland, Notary
Public

house for the sum of \$325.00 to be used in immediate construction on Lot No. 8, Block No. 143, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; Being the same property deeded to Annie L. Closey by J. J. Medaries by his attorney C. W. Merchant.

Signed		Annie L. Closey
Subscribed and sworn to	3-10-1890	Wilson W. Gowin, Notary Public
Filed for record	4-26-1890	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 61-62: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. We, M. T. Jones and Company doing business in Potter County, in consideration of the sum of \$188.00 paid, do release to C. G. Wither- spoon and wife all indebtedness on dwelling house on Lot No. 7, Block No. 59, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		M. T. Jones and Company by G. A. F. Parker
Subscribed and sworn to	4-26-1890	E. L. Sturdivant, Notary Public
Filed for record	4-28-1890	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Early Records of Potter County

Pages 62-63: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. We, M. T. Jones and Company doing business in Potter County, to in consideration of the sum of \$325.00 do release to Annie L. Closey Lot No. 8, Block No. 143, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed		M. T. Jones and Company
		by T. B. Hinkle, agent
Subscribed and sworn to	6-14-1890	W. W. Gowin, N. P.
Filed for record	6-16-1890	E. L. Sturdivant, County
		Clerk of Potter County

Pages 64-65: Section No. 170, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Plemons Release of debt by M. T. Jones and Company to E. G. Pendleton, final payment on note on Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 107, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. \$250.00 paid.

Signed		T. B. Hinkle
		M. T. Jones and
		G. A. F. Parker
Subscribed and sworn to	6-4-1890	Thomas Turner, N. P.
Filed for record	Incomplete	E. L. Sturdivant, County
		Clerk of Potter County

Pages 66-67: Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S. Release of lien by M. T. Jones and Company of Harris County, Texas, to B. Tobolowsky and wife Annie Tobolowsky on Lot No. 7, Block No. 55, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

The sum of \$184.90

Signed

T. B. Hinkle

G. A. F. Parker and

M. T. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to 8-6-1890

E. G. Pendleton, N. P. of
Potter County

S. P. Britt, N. P. of
Childress County

J. E. Marbarn, N. P. of
Harris County

Filed for record 9-18-1890

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 69-70-71: Section No. 155, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., Mirror M. V. Kinney and wife Emma Kinney to J. J. Wiggs and Company, lumber firm doing business in Amarillo, Texas; For lumber and material to construct a house on Lots No. 4-5-, Block No. 365 in the Mirror Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. Total \$165.36.

138

Early Records of Potter County

Signed

M. V. Kinney

Emma Kinney

Subscribed and sworn to 12-10-1890

Wilson W. Gowin, N. P.

Filed for record 12-13-1890

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 72-73:

Release from Philips and Bigelow Windmill Company to C. B. Vivian and Jennie Vivian of Potter County, Mechanic's Lien of October 28, 1889.

Signed

Philips and Bigelow

Windmill Company

J. O. Adams, Manager

at Kansas City, Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to 2-10-1891

Williams and Clove, N. P. of

Jackson County, Missouri

Filed for record 2-16-1891

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 74-75-76-77-78:

Section No. 169, Block No. 2, A. B. and M., G. and S.

Wood and Tunnell bought of Robinson and Abell, dealers in lathe, shingles, sash, doors and blinds, moulding and other building material; The sum of \$1805.38 for building material.

August 15, 1891: By cash from one note given the First National Bank of Amarillo, Texas by Wood and Tunnell with Robinson and Abell as sureties: \$ 500.00
 September 29, by cash: 100.00
 Note the sum of balance 1405.33

Material used to erect a building set on Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 51 Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas:

Which said building and lots are owned, as affiant is informed and believes, by the Amarillo Improvement Company, a corporation duly incorporated and having the principal office in Potter County;

That said material was furnished to said firm and said Wood and Tunnell, and affiant further says that he has given W. F. McGowan, the secretary and representative of the said Amarillo Improvement Company, notice in writing of each and every item showing how much thereon is due or unpaid balance.

Signed H. T. Abell and
 C. M. Robinson, Firm
 Subscribed and sworn to 10-28-1891 Thos. F. Turner, N. P.
 Filed for record 10-28-1891 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Page 79 :

Release by Philips and Bigelow Windmill Company for windmill pur-

By A. F. Criswell of Potter County; Mechanic's Lien of September 20, 1889, paid.

Signed		Philips and Bigelow
		Windmill Company by
Subscribed and sworn to	10-13-1891	J. O. Adams, Manager
Filed for record	10-20-1891	James M. Jones, N. P.
		E. L. Sturdivant, County
		Clerk of Potter County

Pages 80-81-82-83-84:

W. E. Johnson makes oath as hardware dealer and contractor and roofer, doing business in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, that he entered into verbal contract, as sub-contractor, under Wood and Tunnell of the same county and state, who were the original contractors to build and complete a stone business house for the Amarillo Improvement Company in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas: A corporation duly incorporated etc. Their principal office is in Amarillo, as the owner of the said house; Which house was to be by said Wood and Tunnell erected and completed on town Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 51, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; And affiant further makes oath and says that the amount is a true and correct statement and account of material and labor furnished and performed by him (W. E. Johnson) as

such sub-contractor to and for Wood and Tunnell, as original contractors, to erect and complete the roof on said house for the Amarillo Improvement Company of said town. W. F. McGowan, acting secretary and O. M. Eakle, president of the Amarillo Improvement Company.

Subscribed and sworn to 12-1-1891

Messr. Wood and Tunnell in account with W. E. Johnson:

11-15-1891, to 176 lineal feet of gal. iron Cornice and labors putting same on \$ 275.00

12-4-1891, Roofing, valleys, flashing, gutters and labor on-same 650.00

12-4-1891, Bill: Hardware, nails, locks, such weights, door butts, door handles and C. 175.00

Total \$1100.00

Signed W. E. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to 12-5-1891 G. W. Walters, N. P. of Wilbarger County

Filed for record 12-7-1891 E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 85-86-87 :

Messers. Wood and Tunnell bought of S. Sewell and Company, Vernon, Texas.

Cement and lime \$ 539.00

Cash and freight on cement etc. 387.00

Balance due 151.40

Subscribed and sworn to J. S. Sewell

Eugene Eastin, N. P. of
Wilbarger County

Filed for record 12-21-1891 E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Page 88:

I, W. A. Blackburn, party of the first part, agree to deliver all the stone to build the Opera House from the quarry east of Amarillo Creek on the Sanborn section, the south corner of which joining Judge Plemons on the west, provided the quarryman furnishes me with plenty of stone; Will keep 25 perch a load provided it is not so many that it is impossible to haul. The party of the second part agrees to put all the stone on the wagons at the quarry and furnish means to unload all stone that one man can handle, and further agrees to make a payment within 10 per cent of all the stone in the foundation when it is up and the other payments shall not be longer than 30 days. A part of the payments shall be in feet on what stone is up, with the exception of 10 per cent, and when the stone work is completed the whole amount will be due, Both agreeing to measure the stone in the building. I, the party of the first part agree to do as menioned above, deliver the stone for the sum of \$1.20 per perch - 24 3/4 feet per perch.

Signed

W. A. Blackburn

Ref. Lots No. 9-10, Blk. No. 51, G.&S.) Jacob Freisno

Page 89:

W. A. Blackburn makes oath the the annexed is a true and correct account of labor performed for Wood and Tunnell of Potter County, Texas etc. etc.

The Amarillo Improvement Company owner of said house and lots and improvements described as follows towit: Said house a two story structure about 60 feet wide and 116 feet long, known as the Amarillo Improvement Company building and the same situated on Lots 9-10, Block No. 51, G. and S.

Signed

W. A. Blackburn

Subscribed and sworn to 12-21-1891

J. W. Link, N. P.

Filed for record 12-21-1891

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 90-91-92:

The Amarillo Improvement Company to Issac Sellers for sand

43 2/3 at \$.75

Sellers makes oath af labor and material furnished Wood and Tunnell, contractor on house located on Lots No. 9-10, Blk. No. 51, G. and S.

Signed

Issac Sellers

Subscribed and sworn to	12-11-1891	E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.
Filed for record	12-31-1891	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 93-94-95-96:

Amarillo, Texas, January 1, 1892

Messrs. (R. A.) Wood and (J. D.) Tunnell contractors bought of R. H. McAlpine material for the Amarillo Improvement Company stone building; O. M. Eakle, president A. I. C.; The sum of \$81.92

Signed		R. H. McAlpine
Subscribed and sworn to	1-16-1892	Thos. F. Turner, N. P.
Filed for record	1-19-1892	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 97-99:

DeBardeleben and Hunter bought of M. T. Jones and Company, lumber dealers in rough and dressed lumber, shingles, doors, moulding, windows and blinds; Total sum of \$398.21

The M. T. Jones and Company, J. H. Rockwell, agent: Material furnished for DeBardeleben and Hunter, a firm composed of W. J. DeBardeleben and J. C. Hunter of Potter County, material for a

two story house known and used by DeBardeleben and Hunter as a warehouse, situated and owned by them on Lot No. 5, Block No. 50, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

The sum of \$398.21

Signed

M. T. Jones and Company
by J. M. Rockwell, agent

Subscribed and sworn to 2-1-1892

J. W. Link, N. P.

Filed for record 2-3-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 101-102-103:

J. W. Adams and wife Jennie Adams to the M. T. Jones and Company, March 23, 1892, contract to the amount of \$200.00 to material and lumber to erect a one story residence: Immediate construction on Lot No. 3, Block No. 56 and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot No. 4, Block No. 56 in the Holland Addition to the Glidden and Sanborn Addition. To the sum of \$199.11 - by cash \$20.00, balance \$179.11.

Signed

J. W. Adams

Jennie W. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to 2-13-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.

Filed for record 3-26-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 104-105-106-107:

Nola Oliver and wife Rose Oliver contract with M. T. Jones and Company for material suitable to erect a one story residence of two rooms, to the total sum of \$150.00. House to be situated on Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 350 in the Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed Nola Oliver

Rose Oliver

Subscribed and sworn to 2-6-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.

Filed for record 3-26-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, County
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 108-109-110:

We, F. E. Shanks and wife Josie E. Shanks contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company, lumber dealers, to furnish me with lumber and building material suitable to the immediate construction of a one story dwelling house; Total sum of \$68.00; To be situated on Lot No. 9, Block No. 125, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

F. E. Shanks

Josie E. Shanks

J. T. Reese, Contractor

Filed for record

4-15-1892

Pages 111-112:

I, T. B. Hinkle of the firm of Hinkle and Company, make oath that the annexed is a true and correct account of material furnished; Total \$29.45 to the late G. B. Grissom of Potter County, on the improvements of a house owned as affiant believes by the late G. B. Grissom.

Signed	T. B. Hinkle
Subscribed and sworn to 7-12-1892	E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.
Filed for record 7-12-1892	E. L. Sturdivant, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 113-114:

I, B. F. White of the firm of White and Tipton of Potter County, make and say that the annexed is a true and correct account of the material furnished by said firm of White and Tipton to and for Wood and Tunnell of said county, original contractors with the Amarillo Improvement Company, owners of the house and said premises into which and on which said material was furnished as set on Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 51, G. and S.; Total sum of \$70.10.

Signed	White and Tipton by B. F. White
--------	------------------------------------

Early Records of Potter County

Subscribed and sworn to 3-3-1892 E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.
 by W. F. McGowan, Deputy
 Filed for record 3-4-1892 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 115-116-117-118-119:

T. B. Hinkle of the firm of Hinkle and Company, makes oath and says that the annexed account is a true and correct account of the material furnished to R. B. Edgell of Potter County, for a frame shingled roof, four room house set on the north half of Block No. 200 Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; Which said half block, affiant is informed, was the property of H. B. Sanborn but has since been sold by Sanborn to J. E. Hughes and this affiant claims for Hinkle and Company a lien upon said house and improve-

ments.	Total	\$561.19
	Credits	468.92
	Balance	<u>\$ 92.27</u>

Signed : Hinkle and Company
 by T. B. Hinkle

Subscribed and sworn to 8-5-1892 E. L. Sturdivant, N. P.
 by W. F. McGowan, Deputy
 Filed for record 8-5-1892 E. L. Sturdivant, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 120-121:

I, Chas. F. Tolleson and unmarried man, have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company, lumber dealers, for a certain bill of lumber and building material suitable to erect a one story residence of three rooms; Total sum of \$280.00; For immediate construction on Lot No. 1, Block No. 111; Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

Chas. F. Tolleson

Thos. F. Turner, N. P.

Subscribed and sworn to 12-15-1892

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Filed for record 12-24-1892

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 122-123:

M. T. Jones and Company release for material sold to F. E. Shanks and wife of Potter County for residence on Lot No. 9, Block No. 125, Plemons Addition; The sum of \$68.00.

Signed

M. T. Jones and Company

M. T. Jones, President

Subscribed and sworn to 12-27-1892

Chas. F. Schultz, N. P.

Houston, Texas

Filed for record 1-17-1893

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 124-125:

I, Chas. Webb and wife Mattie Webb, have this day contracted with the M. T. Jones and Company to furnish me with lumber and building material to the sum of \$177.00 for immediate construction of improvements of a dwelling house on Lot No. 2, Block No. 165, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; Said lot herein intended to be conveyed being the north 50 feet of said lot No. 2, Block No. 165, 50 X 140 feet.

Signed

Chas. Webb

Mattie Webb

Subscribed and sworn to 12-15-1892

Lon D. Marrs, N. P.

Filed for record 11-5-1893

E. L. Sturdivant, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 128-129:

The Amarillo Improvement Company the sum of \$620.69; Which sum of money was this day paid over to us as required by a certain judgement rendered by the District Court of Potter County on the 27th day of September 1892 in the case of the Amarillo Improvement Company vs. Wood and Tunnell et al ___ Which sum of money has been applied by us as follows towit: To the satisfaction of our judgement against said company etc. ect. ___

The said judgement against Wood and Tunnell being for a total sum of \$1,258.56 plus legal interest \$178.30 making a total of principal and interest of \$1,436.66, with credit of \$24.66 leaving a balance of \$1,412.20; Which balance the said Amarillo Improvement Company has this day paid to us with a further sum of 15¢ costs, making a total of \$1,412.35 paid to us in order to release the said lots and building thereon of one said lien foreclosed in said cause, and we hereby release unto the Amarillo Improvement Company our right and claim to all of our said judgement (Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 51, G. and S.).

Signed

Robinson and Abell

by H. F. Abell

Subscribed and sworn to 2-11-1895

Thos. F. Turner, N. P.

Filed for record 2-19-1895

W. S. Maddrey, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 130-131:

We, Geo. B. Pedcoke and wife Electa Pedcoke contract with W. W. Kidd; We are desirous of having two additional rooms made to our present homestead now situated on Lots No. 6-7, Block No. 107, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; Also as well as to have repairs done on our present house. We have for the purpose

engaged the services of the said W. W. Kidd, a skilled mechanic, to make the necessary repairs on our said home and to build an addition thereto of two rooms 11 X 16 feet in size. The said W. W. Kidd agrees to complete said work within 30 days from date hereof and agrees to furnish all necessary material, such as labor, nails, locks, paper, paints and in fact all necessary and needed material of every description etc. etc. Kidd to have lien on said lots.

Signed

Geo. B. Pedcoke

Electa Pedcoke

Subscribed and sworn to 5-4-1896

W. S. Maddrey, N. P.

Filed for record 5-7-1896

W. S. Maddrey, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 132-133-134-135-136:

April 1, 1893: F. C. Highsmith and his wife Lillie Highsmith of Potter County, owners, contract with Chas. Webb of Potter County: Consideration herein stated for the erection, construction and completion of a one story four room frame house by said contractor Webb. Highsmith agrees to pay contractor \$800.00 as follows: Cash \$100.00 and one note for \$700.00 lien on property herein described:

The said judgement against Wood and Tunnell being for a total sum of \$1,258.56 plus legal interest \$178.30 making a total of principal and interest of \$1,436.66, with credit of \$24.66 leaving a balance of \$1,412.20; Which balance the said Amarillo Improvement Company has this day paid to us with a further sum of 15¢ costs, making a total of \$1,412.35 paid to us in order to release the said lots and building thereon of one said lien foreclosed in said cause, and we hereby release unto the Amarillo Improvement Company our right and claim to all of our said judgement (Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 51, G. and S.).

Signed

Robinson and Abell

by H. F. Abell

Subscribed and sworn to 2-11-1895

Thos. F. Turner, N. P.

Filed for record 2-19-1895

W. S. Maddrey, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 130-131:

We, Geo. B. Pedcoke and wife Electa Pedcoke contract with W. W. Kidd; We are desirous of having two additional rooms made to our present homestead now situated on Lots No. 6-7, Block No. 107, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; Also as well as to have repairs done on our present house. We have for the purpose

Early Records of Potter County

engaged the services of the said W. W. Kidd, a skilled mechanic, to make the necessary repairs on our said home and to build an addition thereto of two rooms 11 X 16 feet in size. The said W. W. Kidd agrees to complete said work within 30 days from date hereof and agrees to furnish all necessary material, such as labor, nails, locks, paper, paints and in fact all necessary and needed material of every description etc. etc. Kidd to have lien on said lots.

Signed

Geo. B. Pedcoke

Electa Pedcoke

Subscribed and sworn to 5-4-1896

W. S. Maddrey, N. P.

Filed for record 5-7-1896

W. S. Maddrey, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 132-133-134-135-136:

April 1, 1893: F. C. Highsmith and his wife Lillie Highsmith of Potter County, owners, contract with Chas. Webb of Potter County: Consideration herein stated for the erection, construction and completion of a one story four room frame house by said contractor Webb. Highsmith agrees to pay contractor \$800.00 as follows: Cash \$100.00 and one note for \$700.00 lien on property herein described:

All labor and material by contractor on a one story frame building of four rooms: Lots No. 8-9-10, Block No. 113, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

F. C. Highsmith

Lillie Highsmith

Subscribed and sworn to 4-1-1895

Lon D. Marrs, N. P.

Filed for record 12-31-1896

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 136 : 137

I, Chas. Webb of Potter County, for a valuable consideration have endorsed, transferred and negotiated to the Michigan Savings and Loan Association of Detroit, the said note described in the above contract --

Subscribed and sworn to 4-3-1895

Lon D. Marrs, N. P.

Page 138 :

C. H. Black makes oath and says that the annexed is a true and correct account of labor performance by him to and for the Amarillo College of Potter County, towit: 38 3/4 days work at \$2.50 per day between September 28 and November 20, 1897, Total \$ 96.87.

Signed

C. H. Black

Subscribed and sworn to 12-18-1897

W. W. Gowin, N. P.

The Amarillo College by and through its agent J. M. Kindred; And affiant makes further oath and says that the said W. W. Kidd was the contractor to repair a certain school house, and at the time said contract was made or entered into the Amarillo College was the owner of the school house or premises and that said school house is situated on a lot or tract owned by Amarillo College and described by metes and bounds as Lot No. 180 on the plat of the Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas, now on record; Also described and known as the "Campus" in said addition. The affiant claims a lien upon said property.

Signed

C. H. Black

Subscribed and sworn to 12-18-1897

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record

12-18-1897

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 139- 140:

W. W. Kidd affiant, makes oath and says that the annexed is a true and correct account of labor performance by him to and for

the Amarillo College, by and through its agent J. M. Kindred, one of the Directors:

For 51 days at \$2.50 per day:	\$127.50
To work on "Old School House"	21.00
	<hr/> \$148.50
By ten months tuition for two scholars	75.00
Balance due me -(W. W. Kidd)	<hr/> \$ 73.50
Signed	C. H. Black
Subscribed and sworn to 12-18-1897	C. G. Landis, N. P. by C. B. Vivian, Deputy
Filed for record 12-18-1897	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 141-142:

January 2, 1899: J. W. Hardy in account with the firm of (W. J.) Beck and (J. D.) Tunnell, builders and jobbers, lumber, hardware, glass and labor; To the sum of \$45.70; Beck and Tunnell made oath that the annexed is a true and correct account of labor and material furnished by them to and for J. W. Hardy of Potter, County and that said house constructed is situated on land owned by J. W. Hardy towit: Lot No. 3, Block No. 141, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Early Records of Potter County

Signed

Beck and Tunnell

by W. J. Beck

Subscribed and sworn to 1-10-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record

1-10-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 143-144:

Februray 1, 1899: L. T. Connelly (Connally) and his wife Annie Connelly, owners: Agreement entered into with A. S. Farley of Potter County to erect a one story frame house by said contractor Farley; To pay to contractor \$700.00 - cash \$350.00 and \$350.00 in one note at 10 per cent interest per annum. (Lien to be for material and labor); Contractor to furnish all labor and material for the one story house of two rooms; Situated on Lot No. 3, Block No. 120, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

L. T. Connelly

Annie Connelly

A. S. Fraley

Subscribed and sworn to 2-1-2-1899

Joseph Hall, N. P.

Filed for record

2-8-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 149-150-151-152-153:

April 1, 1899: S. P. Tolleson and wife Ida L. Tolleson of Potter County, owners and W. W. Kidd contractor of Potter County; Contract for the erection, construction and completion of certain additional improvements on a one and two story frame house by said contractor; Total sum of \$450.00 - cash \$250.00 and one note payable on or before 84 months after date of Mechanic's Lien. The house to be erected on Lot No. 15, Block No. 61, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; The same land conveyed to S. P. Tolleson April 7, 1896 by deed Volume 8, Page 238.

Signed

S. P. Tolleson

Ida L. Tolleson

W. W. Kidd, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 4-15-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 4-15-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 154-155-156-157-158:

May 1, 1899: W. P. Boyd and wife Pamela F. Boyd of Potter County, owners and J. A. Powell of Potter County, contractor to erect one frame room and other improvements to a one story frame house.

Cash \$100.00 and one note \$100.00 payable to J. A. Powell on expenses, mechanics, material and labor lien on one room on frame building of four rooms, situated on Lots No. 1-2, Block No. 85, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

W. P. Boyd

Pamela F. Boyd

J. A. Powell, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 5-11-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 5-11-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 159-160-161-162-163-164:

This agreement entered into June 1, 1899, between W. W. Kidd and his wife M. J. Kidd of Potter County, owners, and G. W. Penn, contractor; To erect and complete three additional rooms to a two story frame house by said contractor; To pay contractor \$515.70, note payable on or before 84 months.

Signed

W. W. Kidd

M. J. Kidd

G. W. Penn, Contractor

I, G. W. Penn of Potter County, for a valuable consideration have

endorsed, transferred and negotiated to the Standard Savings and Loan Association the said one note described in above contract.

Signed		W. W. Kidd
		M. J. Kidd
		G. W. Penn, Contractor
Subscribed and sworn to	7-3-1899	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record	7-25-1899	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 165 :

The Joseph Schlitz Brewing Company in account with W. W. Kidd, contractor; Material and labor \$775.18

The above aggregate being the price at and for which I agreed to build said house for Joseph Schlitz Brewing Company, All material to be furnished by me; Which has been done and the amount now due, the sum of \$773.18, as aforesaid, September 16, 1899.

(The contractor) believes that the land on which said house is built is the property of the Ft. Worth and Denver City Railway Company, erected about 150 yards east of the Depot and known as the Schlitz Ice and Beer House Building. Thirty feet long and

and thirty feet wide, it is built for storing beer and ice. This affiant claims lien upon the house.

Signed

W. W. Kidd

Subscribed and sworn to 10-4-1899

Jno. W. Veale, N. P.

Filed for record 10-4-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 167-170-171:

Felix S. Franklin and wife Fannie L. Franklin, owners, and W. W. Capps, contractor, all of Potter County; For the consideration herein stated in the erection, construction and completion of one frame room to a one story frame house by said contractor. For the sum of \$200.00 - \$94.00 cash and the balance in note to be paid before 84 months. Contractor to furnish all material and labor. House situated on Lot No. 1, Block No. 150, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

Felix S. Franklin

Fannie L. Franklin

W. D. Capps, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-18-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 10-19-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 172-173-174-175:

John G. Smith and wife Matilda S. Smith contracted with G. A. Law for the making of certain improvements upon our homestead herein described: Contractor Law to furnish all material and labor to wit: Weather boarding and painting four room house and adding to same one room 14 X 14 feet, with 9 foot wall and one room 9 X 14, one hall 7 X 14 and also building a gallery.

The entire house to be canvassed and papered inside and painted outside; All material to be first class. The work to be complete in 60 fair working days from date hereof. To the total sum of \$200.00 - \$44.00 cash to be paid and a note the sum of \$150.00 payable in 60 days. Improvements on Lots No. 7-8, Block No. 32, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

John G. Smith

Matilda S. Smith

G. A. Law, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-23-1899

J. L. Penry, N. P.

Filed for record 10-23-1899

C. G. Landis, County C
Clerk of Potter County

Pages 176-177-178:

H. Joe Issacs and wife Mariam Issacs, owners of and parties of the first part and J. W. McQueen, party of the second part, make contract: All material and labor to be furnished by party of second part for improvements; To canvas and paper the inside of a one story four room frame house, also to paint same; To build out house and repair fence; \$300.00 to be paid by 90 days from date; Lots No. 3-9, Block No. 87, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Signed

H. Joe Issacs

Mariam Issacs

J. W. McQueen, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 11-13-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 11-13-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 179-180-181:

J. L. Penry and wife Katie M. Penry, owners and W. W. Kidd, contractor to furnish material and labor to erect one four room frame dwelling house, shingle roof one story on Lots No. 1-2, and north half of Lot No. 3, Block No. 140, Plemons Addition to the Town of

Amarillo, Texas

Signed		J. L. Penry
		Kate M. Penry
		W. W. Kidd, Contractor
Subscribed and sworn to	11-23-1899	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record	11-23-1899	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 182-183-184:

Edward W. White and wife L. K. White, owners and G. A. Law, contractor: All material and labor to be furnished by contractor to erect a one story shingle roof frame house to be added to the four room frame dwelling house on Lot No. 3, Block No. 107, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The sum of \$80.00 to be paid in 90 days from date.

Signed		E. W. White
		L. K. White
		G. A. Law, Contractor
Subscribed and sworn to	11-29-1899	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record	12-1-1899	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 185-186-187:

Chas. F. Tolleson and wife Minnie M. Tolleson, owners and A. O. Harvey, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story shingle roof six room frame dwelling house on the south half of Lot No. 3 and all Lots No. 4-5 Block No. 140, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$1,600.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed

Chas. F. Tolleson

Minnie M. Tolleson

A. O. Harvey, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 11-1-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 12-13-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

A. O. Harvey transferred lien to the Standard Savings and Loan Association December 12, 1899.

Pages 188-189-190:

M. W. Cunningham and wife Josie S. Cunningham, owners and C. H. Black, contractor to furnish all material and labor to construct two additional one story, shingle roof frame rooms to a one story shingle roof frame dwelling of five rooms. Also to canvas and

paper said five room dwelling situated on Lots No. 6-7, Block No. 85, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. \$300.00 to be paid in 90 days from date.

Signed

M. W. Cunningham

Josie S. Cunningham

C. H. Black, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 1-15-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 1-24-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 191-192:

Thomas Currie and wife Daisy Currie, owners and J. D. Tunnell, contractor to furnish all material to erect a one story, shingle roof, four rooms and hall, frame dwelling house 34 X 30 Feet on Lots 1-2, Block No. 149, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The sum of \$1,000.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed

Thomas Currie

Daisy Currie

J. D. Tunnell, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 5-5-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 5-5-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 193:

Sam J. Brown and wife Pauline A. Brown, owners and W. M. Warren contractor to furnish all material and labor to repair plank fence around the house on land herein described; Also to repair said house, being a six room building and paper the rooms;

Situated on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 362, Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The sum of \$200.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed

Sam J. Brown

Pauline A. Brown

W. M. Warren, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 5-25-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 5-28-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 196:

W. L. Guy and wife Ada Guy, owners and J. D. Tunnell, contractor of the firm of Tunnell and Service of Potter County, to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story, shingle roof, four room frame house 32 X 48 feet in size, situated on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 363, Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas.

Mechanic Liens

The sum of \$995.00 cash and \$1,200.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed

W. L. Guy

Ada L. Guy

J. D. Tunnell and

J. T. Service, Contractors

Subscribed and sworn to 5-25-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 5-28-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 199-200-201:

W. J. Beck and wife Mary A. Beck, owners and C. M. Hardin, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story seven room house, shingle roof, frame dwelling 26 X 34 feet, situated on Lot No. 5, Block No. 58, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The sum of \$672.50 cash and \$800.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed

W. J. Beck

Mary E. Beck

C. M. Hardin, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 6-4-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 6-4-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 202-203-204:

W. E. Remspear and wife Lula M. Remspear, owners and W. W. Kidd, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story, shingle roof, six room frame dwelling house 28 X 40 feet, situated on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 356, Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. The sum of \$700.00 cash and \$1,000.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed: _____

W. E. Remspear

Lula M. Remspear

W. W. Kidd, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 7-9-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 7-11-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 205:

J. W. Murphy and wife Mattie B. Murphy, owners and N. S. McGee, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story, shingle roof, four room frame dwelling house with galleries thereto, about 34 X 26 feet, situated and being on 5 acres of Survey No. 187, Block No. 2, A. B. and M.; Beginning at a point 660 feet west of the N. E. corner of said Survey No. 187 and

the N. W. corner of a ten acre tract heretofore deeded to S. B. Wheatley out of said Survey No. 187; Thence west along the north line of said Survey 660 feet to a stake, thence S. 330 feet to a stake, thence E. 660 feet to a stake, thence N. 330 feet to the place of beginning.

Signed

J. W. Murphy

Mattie B. Murphy

N. S. McGee, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 8-24-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 8-24-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 208-209-210:

J. A. Voils and wife Laura Voils of Potter County, owners and G. K. Whitcomb of said county, contractor to construct a one and a half story frame house of six rooms on Lot No. 1, Block No. 117, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas, and deliver within 30 days from date. To the sum of \$600.00 total.

Signed

J. A. Voils

Laura Voils

G. K. Whitcomb

Subscribed and sworn to 9-4-1900 J. H. Wills, N. P.
 Filed for record 9-4-1900 C. G. Landis, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 211-212-213:

P. H. Seewald and wife Pink A. Seewald, owners and Service and
 Tunnell contractors, to furnish all material and labor to erect a
 one and on-half story nine room rock dwelling house 40 X 46 feet
 on Lots No. 6-7 Block No. 56, Glidden and Sanborn and Holland
 additions to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$1,925.00
 cash and \$1,500.00 on or before 90 days from date.

Signed P. H. Seewald
 Pink A. Seewald
 Service and Tunnell, Cont.

Subscribed and sworn to 9-1-1900 C. G. Landis, N. P.
 Filed for record 9-3-1900 C. G. Landis, County
 Clerk of Potter County

Pages 214-215:

C. B. Vivian and wife Jennie Vivian, owners and A. L. Frisbie,
 contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story

frame house of five rooms on Lots No. 1-2, Block No. 137, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$1,500.00.

Signed

C. B. Vivian

Jennie Vivian

A. L. Frisbie, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 9-15-1900

J. H. Wills, N. P.

Filed for record 9-15-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 217-218:

R. H. McAlpine and wife Susie McAlpine, owners and Service and Tunnell, contractors to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story, shingle roof, five room frame house, 28 X 38 feet on Lots No. 1-2, Block No. 58, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$1,805.00

Signed

R. H. McAlpine

Susie McAlpine

J. T. Service and

J. D. Tunnell, Conts.

Subscribed and sworn to 9-22-1900

Jno. W. Veale, N. P.

Filed for record 9-24-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 219-220-221:

Sam W. Sherman and wife Lula Sherman, owners and C. H. Black, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect three additional rooms and a hall to the one story five room house, shingle roof, frame building on Lots No. 9-10, Block No. 422, Mirror Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$750.00

Signed

Sam W. Sherman

Lula Sherman

C. H. Black, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 9-25-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 9-26-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 222-223:

Nathan Connally and wife Ada V. Connally, owners and B. R. Hooks, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one story, shingle roof, eight room, frame dwelling house about 54 X 60 feet, on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 109, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$3,000.00.

Signed

Nathan Connally

Ada V. Connally

B. R. Hooks, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-1-1900

W. W. Gowin, N. P.

Early Records of Potter County

Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$420.00 cash and \$650.00 on or before 90 days from date. Totaling \$1,070.00

Signed

L. H. Myers

Mattie Myers

N. S. McGee, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-9-1900

J. H. Wills, N. P.

Filed for record 10-10-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 230:

William P. Stewart and wife Louise Stewart, owners and Tom J. Warren, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect one additional room and gallery to a one story two room house, situated on Lots No. 7-8, Block No. 49, Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$400.00 .

Signed

William P. Stewart

Louise Stewart

Tom J. Warren, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-25-1900

W. W. Gowin, N. P.

Filed for record 10-25-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Pages 232-233-234:

A. B. Spencer and wife A. F. Spencer, owners and B. R. Hooks, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a two story , shingle roof, seven room frame dwelling house, 44 X 32 feet on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 203, Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To cash \$2,492.00 and \$1,600.00 on or before 90 days from date, totaling \$4,092.00.

Signed

A. B. Spencer

A. F. Spencer

B. R. Hooks, Contractor

Subscribed and sworn to 10-31-1900

Lon D. Marrs, N. P.

Filed for record 11-1-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 235:

C. M. Hardin, agent and manager for the Amarillo Lumber Company, successors to the Eagle Lumber Company, a partnership firm doing business in Amarillo, makes oath that the attached account is a true account of the material furnished O. G. Roquemore, a contractor for S. Lightburne, to be used in a building owned by Lightburne in Amarillo, situated on Lots No. 19-20, Block No. 61,

Early Records of Potter County

Glidden and Sanborn Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To the sum of \$594.26.

Signed		C. M. Hardin
Subscribed and sworn to	11-14-1900	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record	11-14-1900	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 239-240-241:

C. M. Hardin and wife Nellie J. Hardin, owners and J. D. Tunnell, contractor to furnish all material and labor to erect a one and one-half story, nine room, shingle roof dwelling house, 39 X 49 feet, on Lots No. 4-5, Block No. 137, Plemons Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas. To cash \$1,385.60 and \$1,500.00 to be paid on or before 90 days from date.

Signed		C. M. Hardin Nellie J. Hardin J. D. Tunnell, Contractor
Subscribed and sworn to	11-5-1900	R. L. Thompson, N. P.
Filed for record	11-10-1900	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Pages 242-243:

A. L. Frisbie by Interstate Savings and Investment Company, of Denver, Colorado; Receipt for note executed by C. B. Vivian and wife - \$1,200.00, January 2, 1901.

Signed	A. L. Frisbie
Subscribed and sworn to 1-2-1901	J. H. Wills, N. P.
Filed for record 1-2-1901	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 244:

Amarillo, Texas, March 6, 1899: The Amarillo Steam Laundry Company: Robert McClenny and L. H. Hallan, proprietors to M. O. Meeks, operative in said laundry: Do - February 7: To service as operator for one month and one week ending 7th day of February 1899, in the above laundry at \$40.00 per month - making a total sum of \$62.50, less credit January 20 by cash 14.00
To balance on February 7, 1899 \$48.50

Signed	M. O. Meeks
Subscribed and sworn to 3-6-1899	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record 3-6-1899	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 245:

Amarillo, Texas, July 18, 1899: A. C. Franks, proprietor of the Amarillo Steam Laundry, to Guy C. Majors for labor performed in the said laundry for four weeks from 18 day of June 1899 to 18 day of July 1899: Working four weeks for price agreed upon for said labor at \$9.00 per week. Total \$36.00.

Signed

Guy C. Majors

Subscribed and sworn to 7-18-1899

J. L. Penry, N. P.

Filed for record 7-18-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 246:

September 9, 1899: W. B. Knight to E. Yarbrough for services as clerk and manager in clerking and managing saloon business in Amarillo, Texas for W. B. Knight from April 8, 1899 to August 10, 1899; The sum of \$275.00

Signed

E. Yarbrough

Subscribed and sworn to 9-9-1899

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 9-9-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 257:

October 6, 1899; Jos. Schlitz Brewing Company, Ed. T. Vaughn,
agent to Thos R. Martin, Amarillo, Texas, to labor on beer and ice
house.

Signed

Thos. R. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to 10-6-1899

J. L. Penry, N. P.

Filed for record 10-6-1899

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 248:

October 30, 1900; I. M. Cann and Mrs. Ella V. Harris to J. W.
Adkisson for labor performed on building situated on Lot No. 4,
Block No. 360, Holland Addition to the Town of Amarillo, Texas; To
the sum of \$7.50.

Signed

J. W. Adkisson

Subscribed and sworn to 10-30-1900

C. G. Landis, N. P.

Filed for record 10-30-1900

C. G. Landis, County

Clerk of Potter County

Page 249:

I, Geo. L. Lamar make oath of labor performed to O. G. Roquemore,
a contractor: To labor performed on the Catholic Sanitarium:

180

Early Records of Potter County

Total		\$860.00
Credit		<u>632.00</u>
Balance		\$228.00
Signed		Geo. L. Lamar
Subscribed and sworn to	1-8-1901	W. D. Fisher, N. P.
Filed for record	1-10-1901	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 250:

I. C. Lemond for work performed for Sid Moore - Between said
Spencer and B. R. Hooks.

Signed		I. C. Lemond
Subscribed and sworn to	2-16-1901	C. G. Landis, N. P.
Filed for record	2-16-1901	C. G. Landis, County Clerk of Potter County

Page 252:

November 20, 1908; Roy Lindsay, Amarillo, Texas, to Sorenson
Brothers, Amarillo: October 31, 1908 to baling seventeen (17) tons
of sorghum, situated on Section No. 106, Block No. 2, A. B. and M.,
Potter County, with verbal contract at and for the price of \$2.00

per ton; The sum of \$34.00.

Signed		Andy Sorenson
Subscribed and sworn to	11-20-1903	W. D. Wilson, N. P.
Filed for record	11-20-1903	Frank Wolflin, County
	11-20-1903	Clerk of Potter County

End Mechanic Liens Book 1

REGISTER OF OCCUPATION TAX

Record Book 1

1888 - 1896

Complete

Re-arranged under various Headings and Dates

Merchants

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Wood, Dickson Merchants and Bankers	1-30-1888	10-27-1887-1-27-1888	\$ 7.50
	1-30-1888	10-27-1887-4-27-1888	7.50
Cone and Duran	2-15-1888	9-17-1888-12-16-1888	2.25
	2-15-1888	12-17-1888-3-16-1889	2.25
	6-1-1889	3 months	9.37½
	6-7-1889	3 months	2.25
	8-7-1889		2.25
	8-7-1889	3 months	9.37½
	12-20-1889		9.37½
	3-24-1890		9.37½
	3-23-1890		9.37½
	9-19-1890		9.37½
	1-13-1891		9.37½
	Out of business		
Wm. Martin	8-13-1888	5-20-1888-8-19-1888	22.50
	12-5-1888	8-20-1888-11-19-1888	22.50
	2-19-1889	2-15-1889-11-20-1889	22.50
	4-12-1889	2-20-1889-5-19-1889	22.50
	8-1-1889	3 months	22.50
	Changed name		
Carter and Martin	11-26-1889	3 months	22.50
	3-24-1890		22.50
	3-2-1890		22.50
	3-2-1890		22.50
J. W. Carter	11-24-1890		22.50

Register of Occupation Tax

183

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
J. W. Carter cont.	3-2-1891		\$ 22.50
	8-18-1891		22.50
	Out of business		
Wm. Martin	4-15-1892		1.12½
	7-15-1892		1.12½
	Out of business		
C. W. Chadwick	8-13-1888	4-12-1888-7-11-1888	2.25
	8-13-1888	6-12-1888-10-11-1888	2.25
F. (Frank) Anglin Anglin and Issac	8-13-1888	1-1-1888-8-30-1888	1.12½
	12-5-1888	9-1-1888-11-31-1888	1.12½
(H. S.) Mittenthal and Company	8-13-1888	5-8-1888-8-7-1888	2.25
	8-13-1888	8-8-1888-11-7-1888	2.25
	6-1-1889		2.25
E. A. Jones	8-17-1888	1-24-1888-4-25-1888	1.12½
D. R. Akin	8-17-1888	7-12-1888-10-11-1888	1.12½
	2-15-1889	10-12-1888-1-11-1889	1.12½
	2-15-1889	1-12-1889-4-11-1889	1.12½
	6-1-1889		1.12½
	6-1-1889		1.12½
Burns, Walker and Co. (General Store)	8-17-1888	5-1-1888-8-6-1888	9.37½
	8-17-1888	8-1-1888-11-6-1888	9.37½
	2-15-1889	2-6-1889-11-7-1889	9.37½
	2-15-1889	2-7-1889-5-6-1889	9.37½
	8-1-1889	3 months	22.50
	8-1-1889	3 months	22.50
	11-26-1889	3 months	22.50
	3-24-1890	3 months	22.50
	8-2-1890	3 months	22.50
	Changed name		
Smith and Walker	8-2-1890		22.50

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Smith and Walker cont.	11-24-1890		\$ 22.50
	3-2-1891		7.00
	7-15-1891		22.50
	10-1-1891		22.50
	12-5-1891		46.87½
	5-24-1892		46.87½
	5-24-1892		46.87½
	9-26-1892		46.87½
	3-3-1893		46.87½
	7-17-1893		46.87½
	7-17-1893		46.87½
	9-7-1893		46.87½
	9-5-1894		46.87½
	9-5-1894		46.87½
	9-5-1894		46.87½
	12-5-1894		46.87½
	3-11-1895		46.87½
6-7-1895		46.87½	
9-4-1895		46.87½	
C. W. McNail	2-15-1889	2-10-1889-5-9-1889	1.12½
J. D. McReynolds and Company, (lumber)	4-2-1889	5-1-1888-7-31-1888	4.50
	4-2-1889	8-1-1888-10-31-1888	4.50
Scott and McReynolds	4-2-1889		1.12½
	4-2-1889		4.50
	4-2-1889		4.50
	8-1-1889		4.50
	11-26-1889	3 months	1.88
	3-24-1890		4.50
Moore and Morrow	4-30-1889		1.12½
R. M. Moore	4-30-1889		2.25
	7-9-1889		1.12½
H. R. Morrow	12-7-1893		2.25
	9-19-1894		9.37½
	9-19-1894		9.37½
	12-5-1894		9.37½

Register of Occupation Tax.

185

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
H. R. Morrow	12-7-1894		\$ 2.25
	3-2-1895		9.37½
	6-7-1895		7.50
	9-4-1895		9.37½
John Bain	4-12-1889		1.12½
B. King		5-16-1889-10-3-1889	
J. B. Cramer and Co.	6-1-1889	3 months	2.25
J. B. Cramer	8-1-1889		2.25
J. B. Cramer and Co.	11-26-1889		2.25
	3-24-1890		2.25
Bluitt and Maddox	6-1-1889		1.12½
Bluitt and Carl	11-27-1889	3 months	1.12½
	11-27-1889	3 months	2.62½
	3-24-1890		4.50
W. L. Payne	6-1-1889		1.12½
B. F. _____ illegible	6-1-1889		1.12½
H. Berwald	6-1-1889	9-21-1889-12-20-1889	4.50
	12-20-1889	3 months	4.50
	3-24-1890		4.50
	8-23-1890		4.50
	12-5-1890		4.50
	3-16-1891		4.50
	8-3-1891		4.50
	8-9-1891		4.50
Ford, Weakley and Johnson Hardware	6-1-1889	3 months	4.50
	8-1-1889	3 months	4.50
	12-20-1889	3 months	4.50
J. S. Stoval and Son	6-1-1889	3 months	2.25
	6-1-1889		2.25
	9-1-1889	12-20-1889	2.25
	3-24-1890		2.25
Wells Bros.	6-1-1889	3 months	2.25
	11-26-1889	3 months	1.88

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Wells Bros. cont.	11-26-1889		\$ 1.12½
	2-6-1890		2.25
	3-23-1890		2.25
	3-23-1890		2.25
	3-9-1889		2.25
	12-5-1890		2.25
	2-3-1891		1.12½
	3-9-1891	Out of business	2.25
J. H. Hamlin (Windmills and well Drilling)	5-1-1889		1.75
	3-1-1889	3 months	2.62½
	3-1-1889	3 months	2.62½
	12-30-1889	3 months	2.62½
	3-24-1890		2.25
	3-23-1890		2.25
	3-23-1890		2.25
	12-5-1890		2.25
	3-2-1891		2.25
	3-3-1891		2.25
	3-3-1891		2.25
	3-13-1891		2.25
	3-3-1892		2.25
	3-3-1892		2.25
	7-14-1892		2.25
	3-17-1892		2.25
	12-3-1892		2.25
	12-3-1892		2.25
	9-7-1893		2.25
	9-7-1893		2.25
9-7-1893		2.25	
11-30-1893	Out of business		
T. B. Murst	7-3-1889	3 months	1.12½
Bass Bros.	7-4-1889		1.12½
M. T. Jones and Co. Lumber	3-1-1889	2-1-1889-4-30-1889	4.50
	3-1-1889	5-1-1889-6-30-1889	4.50
	3-1-1889	10-31-1889	4.50
	11-26-1889	3 months	2.25
	11-26-1889	3 months	2.25

Register of Occupation Tax

187

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
M. T. Jones and Co.	3-24-1890		\$ 4.50
cont.	3-2-1890		9.37½
	3-2-1890		9.37½
	12-5-1890		9.37½
	3-16-1891		9.37½
	7-27-1891		9.37½
	5-24-1892		9.37½
	5-24-1892		9.37½
	5-24-1892		9.37½
	5-24-1892		9.37½
	11-29-1892		9.37½
	11-29-1892		9.37½
	3-5-1893		9.37½
	3-5-1893		9.37½
	3-5-1893		9.37½
	9-14-1894		9.00
	12-6-1894		2.25
	3-2-1895		2.25
	6-7-1895		2.25
	9-10-1895		2.25
	12-2-1895		2.25
L. H. Culp	11-27-1889	3 months	1.12½
M. P. Peterson	11-27-1889		1.12½
	2-6-1890		1.12½
	3-23-1890		1.12½
			1.12½
Charles Peterson	3-23-1890		1.12½
	12-5-1890		1.12½
	1-13-1891		1.12½
	3-3-1891		1.12½
	11-17-1891		2.25
	7-13-1892		2.25
	7-13-1892		2.25
	7-13-1892		2.25
	12-2-1892	Out of business	1.12½
Chinaman	11-27-1889		1.12½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
R. H. McAlpine	2-6-1890		\$ 4.50
	3-23-1890		4.50
	3-23-1890		4.50
	12-5-1890		4.50
	3-13-1891		4.50
	7-10-1891		4.50
	12-29-1891		4.50
	12-29-1891		22.50
	7-14-1892		22.50
	7-14-1892		22.50
	12-1-1892		22.50
	12-1-1892		22.50
	3-5-1893		22.50
	3-5-1893		22.50
	9-14-1894		9.00
	9-14-1894		2.25
	12-5-1894		2.25
3-2-1895		2.25	
C. L. McAlpine, Trustees	6-7-1895		1.12½
R. H. McAlpine	9-10-1895		1.12½
First National Bank	2-6-1890		9.37½
G. W. Tucker	2-6-1890		1.37½
	3-24-1890		2.25
	3-19-1890		2.25
Mrs. - J. Harrell	3-25-1890		1.12½
	3-25-1890		1.12½
	3-25-1890		1.12½
J. W. Vaughn	3-2-1890		1.12½
	12-5-1890		1.12½
	3-2-1891		2.25
	7-15-1891		1.12½
J. W. Vaughn and Co.	3-3-1891		1.12½
	11-17-1891		4.50
Vaughn and Harris	2-24-1892		9.37½
	3-31-1892	Out of business	9.37½
V. F. Pace	3-2-1890		4.50
White and Tipton	3-23-1890		9.37½
	9-19-1890	Out of business	9.37½

Register of Occupation Tax

189

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
White, Tipton and Co, cont.	2-4-1891		\$ 7.50
	6-9-1891		7.50
	7-15-1891		7.50
	7-27-1891	Out of business	7.50
B. H. White	2-24-1892		4.50
	4-13-1892	Out of business	
C. D. Jackson (Saddlery)	3-23-1890		9.37½
	9-19-1890		2.25
	12-5-1890		1.12½
	3-16-1891		2.25
	7-10-1891		1.12½
	12-29-1891		1.12½
	12-29-1891		1.12½
	7-14-1892		1.12½
	7-14-1892		1.12½
	12-2-1892		1.12½
	12-2-1892		1.12½
	3-12-1893		1.12½
	3-12-1893	Out of business	
Mrs. Thompson	3-23-1890		1.12½
	12-5-1890		1.12½
	1-13-1891		1.12½
	3-27-1891		1.12½
H. T. Cornelius (Feed) Also see Livery Stable	3-23-1890		7.50
	12-5-1890		9.37½
Cornelius and Hinkle	3-27-1891		7.50
H. T. Cornelius	7-10-1891		9.37½
	7-27-1891	Out of business	
Wiggs and Co.	3-23-1890		4.50
	9-19-1890		4.50
	1-13-1891		4.50
	3-27-1891		
Loyd and Co.	3-23-1890		9.37½
Kindred and Leftwich	3-25-1890		1.12½
	12-5-1890		1.12½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount	
Miss Collins	8-25-1890	Out of business	\$ 2.25	
	12-5-1890		1.12½	
Wetsel and Johnson	8-25-1890	Out of business	.75	
Dr. T. (Thomas) F. McGee	9-15-1890		7.50	
	12-5-1890		2.25	
	3-16-1891		4.50	
	7-10-1891	Out of business	2.25	
	11-1-1893		1.12½	
	11-1-1893		1.12½	
	5-26-1894		1.12½	
	5-26-1894		1.12½	
	9-19-1894		1.12½	
	9-19-1894		1.12½	
	2-27-1895		1.12½	
	6-8-1895		1.12½	
		9-19-1890		7.50
		1-13-1891		7.50
	3-16-1891		7.50	
	8-3-1891		7.50	
	3-8-1892		7.50	
	3-8-1892	Out of business	7.50	
W. J. DeBardleben and J. C. Hunter, Hardware	9-19-1890		7.50	
	1-13-1891		7.50	
	3-27-1891		7.50	
	7-10-1891		7.50	
	10-6-1891		7.50	
	2-13-1892		9.37½	
	2-17-1892	Out of business		
8-17-1892		2.25		
T. E. Gassoway	9-19-1890	Out of business	1.12½	
Allen and Hall	12-1-1890	Out of business	7.50	
Tucker and Portwood	12-1-1890	Out of business	1.12½	
	3-16-1891		2.25	
	12-29-1891		2.25	
	12-29-1891		2.25	

Register of Occupation Tax

191

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Tucker and Portwood cont.	12-29-1891		\$ 2.25
	5-31-1892	Out of business	.
	7-14-1892		2.25
	7-14-1892		2.25
J. M. Portwood	7-14-1892		2.25
	12-3-1892		2.25
	12-3-1892		2.25
	8-7-1893		2.25
	8-7-1893		2.25
	9-19-1894		9.00
	9-19-1894		2.25
Robinson and Abell	12-5-1890		9.37½
	3-16-1891		9.37½
	7-10-1891		9.37½
	10-6-1891		9.37½
	3-8-1892		9.37½
	3-8-1892		9.37½
	7-15-1892		9.37½
	12-3-1892		9.37½
	9-7-1893		9.37½
	9-7-1893		9.37½
	12-1-1893		9.37½
	9-19-1894		2.25
	9-19-1894		2.25
	9-19-1894		2.25
	12-6-1894		2.25
	2-23-1895		2.25
6-7-1895		2.25	
9-5-1895		2.25	
12-2-1895		2.25	
Callaway Bros.			
A. C. Pet- illegible	12-5-1890		9.37½
Callaway Bros.	1-1-1891		1.12½
See also Oakes and	6-9-1891		1.12½
Callaway Wagon Yard.	8-3-1891		1.12½
	5-24-1892		1.12½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Callaway Bros. cont.	5-24-1892		\$ 1.12½
	5-24-1892		1.12½
	7-14-1892		7.50
Oakes and Callaway Bros.	11-29-1892		7.50
Callaway Bros.	12-3-1892		7.50
Oakes and Callaway Bros.	8-5-1893		7.50
See also Livery Stables	8-5-1893		7.50
Callaway Bros.	8-12-1893		7.50
	8-12-1893		7.50
	8-12-1893		7.50
	8-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	12-7-1894		7.50
	3-2-1895		7.50
	6-7-1895		7.50
	7-16-1895		7.50
	12-2-1895		7.50
	1-20-1896		7.50
Eakle Bros.	1-1-1891		4.50
	6-9-1891		4.50
	7-10-1891		4.50
	10-6-1891		4.50
	2-13-1892		4.50
	7-14-1892		4.50
	7-14-1892		4.50
	12-3-1892		4.50
	8-7-1893		4.50
	8-7-1893		4.50
	8-7-1893		4.50
	9-19-1894	Out of business	4.50
Geo H. Wolflin	2-4-1891		2.25
	6-9-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	7-15-1892		2.25

Register of Occupation Tax

193

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Geo. H. Wolflin, cont.	12-3-1892		\$ 2.25
Wolflin and Farris	9-14-1894		2.25
	9-14-1894		2.25
	9-14-1894		2.25
	9-14-1894		2.25
	11-30-1894	Out of business	2.25
Wolflin Bros.	12-5-1894		2.25
	3-2-1895		4.50
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		2.25
	12-2-1895		2.25
B. H. Denny and Bro.	3-2-1891		2.25
	7-10-1891		4.50
	10-6-1891		4.50
	3-8-1892		4.50
	7-15-1892		4.50
	7-15-1892		4.50
	12-1-1892	Out of business	4.50
F. M. Hill	3-27-1891		9.37½
	7-10-1891		9.37½
	10-6-1891		9.37½
Reagan and Hill	12-24-1891		9.37½
	1-16-1892	Out of business	
Reagan and Mason	7-14-1892		9.37½
	12-2-1892		9.37½
	12-2-1892		9.37½
	8-7-1893		9.37½
	8-7-1893		9.37½
	8-7-1893	Out of business	9.37½
James Harris	4-11-1891		1.12½
	8-3-1891		1.12½
	12-29-1891		1.12½
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	7-16-1895		1.12½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
D. R. Morgan	4-11-1891		\$ 1.12½
	8-3-1891		1.12½
	12-29-1891		1.12½
	7-14-1892		1.12½
	7-14-1892		1.12½
	7-14-1892		1.12½
	12-2-1892		1.12½
	8-12-1893		1.12½
	8-12-1893		1.12½
	8-12-1893		1.12½
	9-19-1894	Out of business	4.50
Chas. Baggett	7-22-1891		1.12½
W. H. Wooten	11-17-1891		9.37½
	5-24-1892	Changed name	9.37½
Wooten, Nobles and Co.	5-24-1892		9.37½
	11-29-1892		9.37½
	11-29-1892		9.37½
	8-5-1893		9.37½
	8-5-1893		9.37½
	3-5-1893		9.37½
	9-14-1894		9.37½
	9-14-1894		9.37½
	9-14-1894		9.37½
	9-14-1894		9.37½
	12-5-1894		22.50
	2-27-1895		22.50
	6-7-1895		22.50
6-7-1895		9.37½	
7-16-1895		22.50	
11-1-1895		22.50	
Gray and Kidd	11-19-1891		4.50
	11-19-1891		4.50
E. W. Connard	11-19-1891		4.50
Also see Livery Stables			
Curry and Sons	11-19-1891		4.50
Also see Livery Stables			

Register of Occupation Tax

195

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Curry and Sons, cont.	11-19-1891		\$ 4.50
Also see Livery Stables and Wagon Yards	7-13-1892		4.50
	7-13-1892		4.50
	12-3-1892		4.50
	12-3-1892		7.50
	9-19-1894		4.50
Trigg and Co.	11-19-1891		4.50
Also see Livery Stables and Wagon Yards			
Trigg Bros.	11-29-1892		2.25
	8-12-1893		2.25
	8-12-1893	Out of business	2.25
S. Sewell and Co.	2-24-1892		4.50
	5-22-1892	Out of business	
Hinkle and Co.	3-7-1892		9.37½
	3-7-1892		9.37½
	8-17-1892		9.37½
	12-7-1893		4.50
	12-7-1893	Out of business	4.50
Hinkle and Guion	3-11-1895	Out of business	1.12½
Also see Retail Liquor Dealers			
W. H. Pate	3-7-1892		1.12½
	3-7-1892		1.12½
	8-17-1892	Out of business	1.12½
William Holland	3-8-1892		4.50
B. A. Pessels	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	12-2-1892		4.50
	12-2-1892		4.50
	10-2-1893		4.50
	10-2-1893	Out of business	4.50
M. W. Cunningham	7-13-1892		7.50
	7-13-1892		7.50
	12-1-1892		4.50
	12-1-1892		4.50

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Cunningham and Donaldson	9-14-1894		\$ 4.50
	9-14-1894		4.50
	12-5-1894		4.50
Donaldson, Morgan and Farris	3-2-1895		4.50
	6-7-1895		4.50
	9-5-1895		4.50
	12-2-1895		4.50
Donaldson and Farris	12-10-1895		1.12½
Thos. Wallace	7-13-1892		4.50
J. C. Smith	7-14-1892		2.25
Connally and Norsworthy	7-22-1892	Out of business	1.12½
W. L. Everman	7-25-1892		1.12½
	12-3-1892		1.12½
Mrs. W. R. Johnson	7-25-1892		1.12½
	7-25-1892	Out of business	1.12½
S. P. Tolleson	8-17-1892		7.50
	11-29-1892		7.50
	11-29-1892		7.50
	8-7-1893		7.50
	8-7-1893		7.50
	8-7-1893		7.50
	9-19-1894		9.00
	12-6-1894		1.12½
	3-2-1895		2.25
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		1.12½
Mrs. P. E. Crawford	8-17-1892		1.12½
S. F. Cooper	8-17-1892		4.50
	12-3-1892		4.50
	12-3-1892		4.50

Register of Occupation Tax

197

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
P. H. Seewald	9-14-1892		\$ 4.50
	9-14-1892		1.12½
	2-1-1893		4.50
	9-14-1894		4.50
	9-14-1894		1.12½
	12-5-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		1.12½
Texas Lumber Company	11-29-1892		9.37½
	8-5-1893		9.37½
	8-5-1893		9.37½
	8-5-1893		9.37½
J. R. Higgins	12-2-1892		4.50
F. M. Pope	12-3-1892		1.12½
	12-3-1892		1.12½
	8-12-1893		1.12½
	8-12-1893		1.12½
	9-19-1894	Out of business	4.50
Yates and Bassett Also see Wagon Yards	3-8-1893		7.50
	3-8-1893		7.50
	8-12-1895		4.50
Sam Wah Also see Foot Peddlers	4-15-1893		4.50
	12-10-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	6-15-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		1.12½
	Geo. Bennett Also see Wagon Yards	6-17-1893	Out of business
W. R. Clements and Co. Also see Wagon Yards	8-5-1893		1.87½
	8-5-1895		1.87½
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	9-14-1894		7.50
	12-7-1894		1.87½
	3-2-1895		7.50

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Clements cont.	6-11-1895		\$ 7.50
	9-5-1895		7.50
	12-2-1895		7.50
Wetsel and Floyd	8-12-1893	From 5-6-1895	1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	8-12-1895	from 5-6-1895	1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
J. M. Lyles	9-7-1893		7.50
	9-7-1893		7.50
	9-7-1893		7.50
	9-7-1893		7.50
	11-30-1893	Out of business	
B. A. Pessels	12-2-1892		4.50
	12-2-1892		4.50
	10-2-1893		4.50
	10-2-1893	Out of business	4.50
W. G. Dent	3-2-1894		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	5-24-1894		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	6-31-1894	Out of business	
Sam J. Brown	9-14-1894		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	12-6-1894		4.50
	3-2-1895		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	6-11-1895		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	7-16-1895		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	12-2-1895		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
(T.) H. Brower See Dentists	12-5-1892		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	12-5-1892		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	9-14-1894		4.50
	9-14-1894		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	9-14-1894	Out of business	1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
E. Lightburne and Co.	9-19-1894		2.25
	9-19-1894		2.25
	9-19-1894		2.25
	12-9-1894		2.25
	3-2-1895		4.50
	6-7-1895		4.50
	9-4-1895		7.50
	12-2-1895		7.50
Mrs. C. L. Bush	9-19-1894		4.50
	12-5-1894		1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	3-2-1895		2.25
	6-7-1895		2.25
	9-5-1895		2.25

Register of Occupation Tax

199

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
W. H. Ingerton	12-5-1894		\$ 2.25
	12-5-1894		2.25
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
Wheatley and Ingerton	6-17-1895		1.12½
W. L. Thompson	12-6-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
The Amarillo Drug Co.	12-6-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	6-11-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		1.12½
	12-2-1895		1.12½
Mrs. A. R. Rankin	12-10-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	3-31-1895	Out of business	
	6-12-1895		1.12½
	7-16-1895		1.12½
Mrs. J. T. Rayford	12-10-1894		1.12½
	3-11-1895		1.12½
	6-7-1895		1.12½
	7-16-1895		1.12½
Jas. Parker	1-	1895	1.12½
N. S. McGee Also see Wagon Yards	2-19-1895		1.87½
	5-7-1895		.75
	7-16-1895		1.12½
	12-18-1895		1.12½
T. W. Simpson	5-16-1895		.62½
	7-16-1895		4.50
	10-9-1895		
Mrs. F. M. Bursham, (Bushong)	6-8-1895		1.12½
	7-15-1895		1.12½
P. R. Thompson	6-8-1895		1.12½
	12-2-1895		1.12½
	9-10-1895		1.12½
Noland and Sturdivant	7-16-1895		1.12½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
J. A. Kemp Grocery Co.	7-16-1895		\$ 9.37½
	7-16-1895		9.37½
	11-1-1895		9.37½
Elmer Roach (Druggist)	10-10-1895		11.12½
M. Chancellor	12-10-1895		1.12½

Practicing Law

V. J. Long	8-13-1888	5-20-1888-8-19-1888	1.87½
	8-17-1888	6-1-1888-8-30-1888	1.87½
W. D. Laird	12-5-1888	11-20-1888-2-19-1888	1.87½
Thos. F. Turner	3-1-1889	To 5-31-1889	.62
	4-12-1889		1.87½
	7-1-1889		1.87½
	8-2-1890	3 months	1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	2-6-1890	1-1-1890-10-1-1890	1.87½
	12-5-1890		1.87½
	3-16-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	11-13-1892		1.87½
	1-20-1893		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
9-14-1894		1.87½	
9-14-1894		1.87½	
12-8-1894		1.87½	
6-11-1895		1.87½	
6-11-1895		1.87½	
W. E. Henderson	3-1-1889		1.87½
	4-12-1889		1.87½
	2-6-1890		1.87½
	6-17-1895		1.87½

Register of Occupation Tax

201

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
E. G. Pendleton	8-1-1889		\$ 1.87½
	3-24-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
Pendleton and Pendleton	12-5-1890		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		
E. G. Pendleton	7-13-1892		
	7-13-1892		
	11-29-1892		
	11-29-1892		
	12-10-1894		
	12-10-1894		
Scott and McReynolds	11-26-1889	3 months	2.62
A. J. Baker	2-6-1890		1.88
W. W. Gowin	2-6-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	12-5-1890		1.87½
	3-16-1891		1.87½
	5-20-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	12-22-1894		1.87½
	12-9, 1895		1.87½
	J. W. Link	2-6-1890	
2-6-1890		10-1-1889-1-1-1890	1.87½
8-2-1890			1.87½
8-2-1890			1.87½
12-5-1890			1.87½
2-4-1891			1.87½
7-15-1891			1.87½
8-3-1891			1.87½
10-8-1891			1.87½
7-13-1892			1.87½
7-13-1892			1.87½
7-13-1892			1.87½
11-29-1892			1.87½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
N. C. Martin	8-2-1890		\$ 1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	1-13-1891		1.87½
	1-13-1891		1.87½
	3-16-1891		1.87½
	6-9-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	8-7-1893		7.50
J. M. Russell	8-2-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	12-5-1890		1.87½
	1-3-1891		1.87½
	6-9-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	10-8-1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892	Firm changed	1.87½
8-7-1895		1.87½	
J. K. Little	8-23-1890		1.87½
	1-13-1891		1.87½
	1-13-1891		1.87½
Lon D. Marrs	3-27-1891		1.87½
	3-18-1893		7.50
	3-18-1893		7.50
	8-5-1893		7.50
	12-10-1894		1.87½
	12-10-1894		1.87½
	12-10-1894		1.87½
	3-1-1895		1.87½
	3-1-1895		1.87½
Holland and Holland	7-15-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	3-8-1892		1.87½
	3-8-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½

Register of Occupation Tax

203

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Holland, Link and Holland	8-12-1893		\$ 1.87½
	8-12-1893		1.87½
	8-12-1893		1.87½
	9-19-1894		1.87½
Holland and Holland Geo. T. Holland	12-10-1894		1.87½
	6-8-1895		1.87½
	6-8-1895		1.87½
Jno. W. Veale	7-15-1892		1.87½
	7-15-1892		1.87½
	7-15-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
Plemons and Veale	12-8-1893		1.87½

Livery Stables and Wagon Yards

H. T. Cornelius	1-30-1888	1-1-1888-12-31-1888	.75
Livery Stable and Feed	1-30-1888		.75
	1-30-1888		.30
	4-2-1889		4.50
	8-23-1890		7.50
	12-5-1890		9.37½
	Cornelius and Hinkle	3-27-1891	
7-10-1891			9.37½
7-27-1891			
8-25-1893			2.25
8-25-1893			2.25
8-25-1893			2.25
8-25-1893			2.25
8-25-1893			1.35
6-21-1893		Out of business	
Siders and Green(L.S.)		4-4-1889	
Clisbee Bros., Livery Stable	7-1-1889		2.25
	7-1-1889		2.25
	7-1-1889		.90

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Clisbee Bros. cont.	8-25-1890	Out of business	\$ 2.25
	8-25-1890	Out of business	2.25
	8-25-1890	Out of business	2.25
	8-25-1890	Out of business	2.25
	8-25-1890	out of business	.45
Fuqua and Weatherford	8-25-1890		2.25
	8-25-1890		2,25
	8-25-1890		2.25
	8-25-1890		2.25
	8-25-1890		1.80
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
	5-24-1892		2.25
Fuqua and Co. (L. S.)	4-26-1894		1.80
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	4-26-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
	12-8-1894		2.25
12-8-1894		2.25	
Trigg and Miller (W.Y.)	11-27-1889		1.87½
	8-23-1890		1.87½
	8-23-1890		1.87½
Trigg and Wilson (W.Y.)	3-24-1890		1.87½
Trigg and Johnson (W.Y.)	12-5-1890		4.50
	2-25-1891		1.87½
	7-10-1891		1.87½
Trigg and Co. (W. Y.)	11-19-1891		1.87½

Register of Occupation Tax

205

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Trigg and Co. cont.	11-19-1891		\$ 1.87½
	11-19-1891		1.87½
Ed Trigg (W.Y.)	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	8-12-1893		1.87½
	8-12-1893		1.87½
	8-12-1893	Out of business	1.87½
Jo. Goins (W.Y.)	1-13-1890	Out of business	1.87½
Issac Sellers (W. Y.)	1-20-1891		1.87½
	1-20-1891		1.87½
	6-9-1891		1.87½
	7-15-1891	Out of business	1.87½
Gillespie and Co.	8-3-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		1.35
E. W. Connard(W.Y.)	11-19, 1891		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-13-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	12-2-1892		1.87½
Curry and Sons (W. Y.)	11-19-1891		1.87½
Also see Merchants	11-19-1891		1.87½
	8-12-1893		4.50
	8-12-1893		4.50
	8-12-1893		4.50
	9-19-1894		4.50
	9-19-1894		4.50
	9-19-1894		4.50
	9-19-1894		4.50
	9-19-1894		9.37½
	11- 1894	Out of business	

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Ed Galather (W.Y.)	7-13-1892		\$ 1.87½
	7.13-1892		1.87½
	12-3-1892		1.87½
	12-3-1892	Out of business	1.87½
Oakes, Callaway Bros. (W.Y.)	11-29-1892		1.87½
	12-3-1892		1.87½
	Also see Merchants	8-5-1893	1.87½
		8-5-1893	Out of business 1.87½
Yates and Bassett (W.Y.)	3-17-1893		1.87½
	Also see Merchants	3-17-1893	Out of business 1.87½
		8-12-1893	1.87½
Geo. B. Pedcoke (L.S.)	8-25-1893		.90
	8-25-1893		2.25
	8-25-1893		2.25
	8-25-1893		2.25
	8-25-1893		2.25
	8-25-1893	Out of business	.45
	3-2-1895		1.12½
	3-2-1895		1.12½
W. R. Clements and Co. (W.Y.) See Merchants	9-14-1894		1.87½
	9-31-1894	Out of business	
	12-6-1894		1.87½
	3-2-1895		7.50
	3-2-1895		4.50
Thyman and Wheatley	1-1-1895		2.25
	1-1-1895		2.25
	1-1-1895		2.25
N. S. McGee (W. Y.)	2-19-1895		1.87½
	Also see Merchants		

Hack Drivers

M. Keating	10-1-1888		.75
J. A. Still	2-14-1890		1.87½
J. H. Barnes	8-25-1890		.75
	8-25-1890	Out of business	.75

Register of Occupation Tax

207

Foot Peddlers

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
M. Joseph	1-9-1889	1-9-1889-4-8-1889	\$ 1.87½
M. (B.?) Tobolowsky (Tobolousky) and Co.	3-29-1889	3-29-1889-6-28-1889	1.87½
	4-9-1889		.65
	11-20-1889		1.87½
	4-11-1891		1.12½
	8-31-1891	Out of business	1.12½
	4-14-1893	Out of business	1.87½
J. H. Lucke and Co.	7-1-1889		1.87½
Perez and Co.	1-22-1890		1.87½
H. Russ	10-23-1890		1.87½
One Tucker	10-23-1890		1.87½
E. B. Cohen	1-20-1891	Out of business	1.87½
Marshal Malouf	2-25-1891	Out of business	1.87½
B. Rosenfield	3-27-1891		1.87½
Meehan Bros.	4-10-1891		1.87½
J. Stone	11-3-1891		1.87½
	2-3-1892	Out of business	
Jas. Macksock and Bros.	6-2-1892		1.87½
M. Hendler	9-12-1892	Out of business	1.87½
Sam Wah Also see Merchants	11-25-1892		1.87½
M - illegible	1-16-1893	Out of business	1.87½
Sack Bros.	9-26-1891		1.87½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
N. Sack and Co.	8-16-1892		\$ 1.87½
J. Sack	7-30-1895 12-2-1895		1.87½ 1.87½
Mrs. Emma Turner	9-7-1893		1.87½
J. Berwald and Co.	10-3-1893		1 7½
S. Hirsh	10-7-1893		1.87½
F. Schwartz	12-1-1893		1.87½
Max Stern	3-14-1894		1.87½
John Preston	4-26-1894	Out of business	1.87½
J. G. Graham	4-29-1895		1.87½
Alexander Quinn	10-16-1895		1.87½

Retail Liquor, Beer, and Billiard Table Dealers

J.	5-25-1888	5-25-1888-5-24-1889	\$450.00
F. G. Johnson (R.L.D.)	10-6-1888	7-25-1888-7-22-1889	450.00
J. J. Seely (Seela)(Beer)	11-2-1888 11-24-1890	10-25-1888-10-24-1889	75.00 75.00
Finley and Co. (R.L.D.)	4-10-1889	4-10-1889-4-9-1890	450.00
Sam Finley	8-1-1889	1 year	75.00
H. Young (R.L.D.)	4-10-1889		450.00
J. J. Ivers (Billiard Table)	4-12-1889 4-12-1889		30.00 30.00
(Retail Liquor)	6-1-1889		450.00

Register of Occupation Tax

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
J. J. Ivers cont.	5-24-1892		\$ 30.00
	5-24-1893	Issued to Eyler	450.00
	5-24-1893	Issued to Eyler	30.00
Nellie Wood (Beer)	4-19-1889		75.00
	10-2-1893		75.00
	10-15-1894		75.00
Carrie Wilson (Beer)	7-1-1889	1 year	75.00
John Ryan (R.L.D.) (B.T.)	4-30-1889		450.00
	5-11-1891		450.00
	5-11-1891		30.00
	5-3-1892	1 year	450.00
	5-24-1892		30.00
	5-1-1893	Table taken down	
H. S. Mittenthal (B.T.)	6-1-1889		30.00
A. V. Grimsley (R.L.D.)	2-16-1891		450.00
	2-16-1892	Out of business	
T. M. Gullick (Beer)	3-27-1891		75.00
Annie Wood (Beer)	5-11-1891		75.00
	10-27-1891		75.00
	10-15-1892		75.00
Jeff Kersey (R.L.D.) (B.T.)	5-11-1891		450.00
	3-2-1893		30.00
Hardwick and Co.	4-24-1889		450.00
W. P. Hardwick (R.L.D.)	6-1-1891		450.00
	5-24-1892		450.00
Hardwick and Hardwick (Malt Liquor)	5-22-1893		450.00
	12-7-1893		75.00
	4-24-1894	Out of business	
J. J. Jones (R.L.D.) (B.T.)	6-1-1891		450.00
	6-1-1891		30.00
	6-1-1891		30.00
H. W. Jones (R.L.D.)	7-13-1891	1 year	450.00
		Out of business	
	3-5-1892	Out of business	30.00

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
J. A. Stine and Son	11-10-1891		\$ 75.00
(Malt Liquor Dealer)	3-18-1893		75.00
	3-18-1893	Out of business	75.00
Fred Boughsman (R.L.D.)	2-26-1892		450.00
M. E. Thompson (R.L.D.)	3-7-1892		450.00
	3-2-1893		450.00
(B.T.)	12-7-1893	Out of business	30.00
(R.L.D.)	3-8-1894		450.00
	3-7-1895	Out of business	
Wm. Martin (M. L. D.)	7-1-1892		75.00
Also see Merchants	5-1-1893	Out of business	
C. P. Kingsbury (R.L.D.)	7-18-1892		75.00
W. R. Griffith (R.L.D.)	2-1-1893	Out of business	450.00
Chas. McNeil (McNail)	5-1-1893		450.00
D. A. Peale (R.L.D.)	7-14-1893		450.00
	6-9-1894		30.00
Ortman and Peale	7-16-1894		450.00
	7-15-1895		450.00
Chas. Eyler (R.L.D.)	5-26-1894		450.00
	5-24-1894		30.00
	6-1-1895		30.00
	6-1-1895		450.00
	7-15-1895		450.00
Bell and Gilmore (R.L.D.)	5-24-1894		450.00
(B.T.)	6-6-1894		30.00
	6-6-1894		30.00
	6-6-1894		30.00
(R.L.D.)	5-16-1895		150.00
J. W. Bell	7-15-1895		450.00
W. W. Wetsel (Beer)	5-24-1894		75.00
(Malt L.)	11-24-1894	Out of business	
Ella Hill (Beer)	8-13-1894		75.00
	8-13-1894		75.00
	8-14-1896		75.00

Register of Occupation Tax

211

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Hinkle and Guion (M.L.)	5-16-1895		\$ 25.00
	5-16-1895		150.00
Frank Anderson	9-2-1896		450.00
E. A. Winkler (R.L.D.)	10-1-1896		450.00

Concerts, Theaters and Shows

Davico and Fax (Concert)	7-8-1889		3.00
Oliver Fairy (Theater)	3-25-1890		3.00
	3-25-1890		3.00
Wm. Williams (Concert)	8-20-1890		3.00
	8-20-1890		3.00
	8-21-1890		3.00
	8-22-1890		3.00
R. B. Spikes (Concert)	8-29-1891		3.00
	8-31-1891		3.00
DeMorrow and Wilson (Concert)	12-17-1891		3.00
	12-17-1891		3.00
	12-17-1891		3.00
Hewett's Musetts (Concert)	3-24-1892		3.00
	3-25-1892		3.00
S. K. Andraine, Flying Jennie	5-19-1893	Out of business	3.00
Uncle Tom's Cabin (Concert)	11-3-1894		3.00
Deli Knot (Concert)	11-22-1894		3.00
Shaw and Craig(Concert)	11-30-1894		3.00
	12-1-1894		3.00
	12-1-1894		
Lindsay's Troupe (Theater)	8-6-1895		3.00

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Heywood Celebreties (Theater)	12-21-1895		\$ 3.00

Photographers

M. McKinney	7-14-1889		1.50
Thos. Patton	11-27-1889	Three months	1.50
	3-24-1890		1.50
	3-16-1891		1.50
S. W. Sherman	8-3-1891		1.50
	12-29-1891		1.87½
	12-29-1891		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	12-3-1892		1.87½
	12-3-1892		1.87½
	8-5-1893		1.87½
	8-5-1893		1.87½
	12-8-1894		1.50
	12-8-1894		1.50
	1-23-1895		1.50
	6-7-1895		1.50
9-4-1895		1.50	

Auctioneers

J. Spencer	8-14-1896		2.62
------------	-----------	--	------

Broker

R. M. Moore	4-30-1889	9-1-1888-11-30-1888	6.00
-------------	-----------	---------------------	------

Land Agents

Holland and Wills	8-17-1888		1.87½
-------------------	-----------	--	-------

Register of Occupation Tax

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Holland and Wills cont.	2-15-1889	2-1-1889-4-30-1889	\$ 1.87½
	8-1-1889		1.87½
	8-1-1889		1.87½
	3-24-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
	8-2-1890		1.87½
Holland and Holland	12-5-1890		1.87½
	2-4-1891		1.87½
Holland and Wills	3-16-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		2.25
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	12-2-1892		1.87½
	12-2-1892		1.87½
	9-5-1894		7.50
	9-5-1894		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
	9-14-1894		1.87½
	12-6-1895		1.87½
C. B. Vivian	4-12-1889		1.87½
Basye (Basey) and Henderson	7-1-1889		1.87½
	8-1-1889		1.87½
E. T. Basye and Co.	8-25-1890		1.87½
	8-25-1890		1.87½
	12-5-1890		1.87½
E. G. Pendleton	11-26-1889		1.87½
Also see Lawyers			
Boyce and Chesser	11-26-1889		1.87½
D. S. Chesser	2-6-1890		
W. L. Lasky	1-28-1890	1 year	7.50
F. C. Highsmith and Co.	12-5-1890		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	10-17-1891		1.87½
	2-24-1892		1.87½
	11-24-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½
	11-29-1892		1.87½

Early Records of Potter County

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Hart and Hart	2-14-1890		\$ 1.87½
	7-15-1891		1.87½
Hatchell and Chancellor	1-1-1891		1.87½
	6-9-1891		1.87½
J. C. Hatchell	7-14-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	3-17-1893		1.87½
	3-18-1893		1.87½
	3-18-1893	Out of business	1.87½
Chancellor and Co.	2-13-1892		1.87½
	7-14-1892		1.87½
	7-15-1892	Out of business	1.87½
W. F. McGowan	3-27-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
	8-3-1891		1.87½
Plemmons and Quinn	8-3-1891		1.87½
G. B. Hudson	10-17-1891	Out of business	1.87½
G. T. Oliver	2-13-1892		1.87½
Cliff Young	10-1-1895		4.50

Medical

Dr. E. A. Jones	8-17-1888	4-25-1888-7-24-1888	1.12½
J. H. Carter, Medical Specialist	7-11-1892	Out of business	18.75
Dr. E. S. Rinehart (Dentist)	8-5-1893		1.87½
	8-5-1893		1.87½
Dr. T. H. Brower (Dentist) See Merchants	1-20-1893		1.87½
	12-8-1894		1.87½
	12-8-1894		2.25
	6-1-1895		1.87½
	9-5-1895		1.87½

Register of Occupation Tax

215

Name of Tax Payer	Tax Paid	Time Paid For	Amount
Phoenix Fire Ins.	5-1-1889	4-30-1890	\$ 7.00
E. T. Basye and Co.	8-23-1890		7.00
Knoxville Fire Ins. Co.	3-2-1891	Out of business	
Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	3-2-1891		7.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co.	11-27-1889		10.00
	9-4-1891		
Equitable Life Ins. Co.	9-4-1891		
Martin and Russell, Agts.:	4-4-1891		7.00
Orient Life Ins. Co.			7.00
American Fire Ins. Co., La.			7.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia			7.00
Union Fire Ins. Co.			7.00
Leonport, Lendon and			
Globe Fire Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Insurance of North			
America	2-10-1892		7.00
Fire Association of			
Philadelphia	2-10-1892		7.00
American Fire Insurance			
of Philadelphia	2-10-1892		7.00
Delaware Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Merchants Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Orient Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Spring Garden Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Out of business	12-31-1892		
Alamo Ins. Co.	2-10-1892		7.00
Martin and Russell, Agts.	5-1-1893		
Globe Fire Ins. Co.			7.00
Insurance Co. of North			
America			7.00
Alamo Insurance Co.			7.00
Delaware Insurance Co.			7.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia			7.00
American Fire Insurance Co.			7.00
Merchants Insurance Co.			7.00
Orient Ins. Co. of Hartford			7.00

Register of Occupation Tax Book 1 complete

MARRIAGES
Record Book 1

Page 1 -

Charles Eyler and Miss Orah Brewer	Married	Dec.*(11) 12, 1888
W. B. Plemons, Co. Judge	Filed	Dec. 17, 1888

Page 2 -

G. B. Lain (Layne) and Miss Fannie Vick	Married	Apr. (27) 28, 1889
J. R. St. John, Min.	Filed	Apr. 30, 1889

Lee Green and Miss Magdaline McGee	Married	June (5) 9, 1889
Issac L. Mills, Min.	Filed	June 10, 1889

Page 3 -

Frank Bowman and Mrs. Minn Carmack	Married	May (10) 12, 1889
E. L. Sturdivant, C. C.	Filed	May 13, 1889

Frank Gautt (Gaut) and Miss Cord Munger	Married	June (3) 8, 1889
W. M. Andrews, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 8, 1889

Page 4 -

A. M. Rosser and Miss L. A. Loyd	Married	Sept. (28) 28, 1889
W. B. Plemons, Dist. Judge	Filed	Sept. 31, 1889

Thomas Flickinger and Miss Jennie Dean	Married	Oct. (11) 14, 1889
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 14, 1889

Page 5 -

L. G. Wilson and Miss Frances Snider	Married	Nov. (1) 1, 1889
J. C. Peterson, Min.		Nov. 2, 1889

Jerome Pope and Miss Eva Wheeler	Married	Oct. (26) 27, 1889
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 27, 1889

Page 6 -

C. W. Gillespie and Miss Cora Ragsdale	Married	Nov. (7) 7, 1889
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 20, 1889

John Nelson Wisner and Miss Cora Conner Brooks	Mar. (11,30) 12, 1, 1889
R. W. Richardson, Min.	Filed Dec. 2, 1889

Page 7 -

Fred Marcombe and Miss Frances Golberg	Married	Mar. (18) 18, 1890
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Mar. 18, 1890

J. S. Clark and Miss Ida Fuller	Married	Feb. (20) 20, 1889
W. M. Andrews, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 24, 1889

Marriages

217

Page 8 -

C. G. Landis and Miss Clara Green	Married	May (1) 1, 1890
N . G. Pendleton, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 6, 1890

Dan Wiley and Miss Della Avery	Married	June (19) 20, 1890
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	July 7, 1890

Page 9 -

Robert Smith and Miss Annie Currie	Married	Sept. (24) 24, 1890
B. F. Jackson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 20, 1890

Corinth Cooper and Miss Annie Rodgers	Married	Oct. (20) 20, 1890
B. F. Jackson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 1, 1890

Page 10 -

A. H. Webster and Miss A. J. Currie	Married	Feb. (23) 23, 1891
B. F. Jackson, Min.	Filed	Mar. 9, 1891

James R. Warren and Miss Lily D. Quinn	Married	Dec. (27) 27, 1890
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 29, 1890

Page 11 -

J. T. Kendall and Miss A. L. Livingston	Married	Feb. (18) 18, 1891
N . C. Martin, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 9, 1891

W. W. Bush and Miss Cassie Campbell	Married	Apr. (6) 6, 1891
N . C. Martin, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 9, 1891

Page 12 -

Chas. Brinkman and Miss Augusta P. Herfurth	Mar.	(12,29) 1,1, 1891
John O'Neil, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 27, 1891

J. W. Bartlett and Miss Sarah Sellers		Jan. (15), 1891
	Record Incomplete	

Page 13 -

Lewis Probst and Miss Magdaline Sreber	Married	Aug. (6) 6, 1891
N. C. Martin, Justice of the Peace	Record Incomplete	

Edwin L. Sturdivant and Miss Mattie E. Braden	Mar.	Aug. (20) 20, 1891
B. F. Jackson, Min.		Sept. 31, 1891

Page 14 -

John Wiley Link and Miss Ihua Imola Holland	Mar.	Oct. (21) 21, 1891
J. W. Price, Min.	Record Incomplete	

H. W. Jones and Miss Blanche Sheldon	Married	Mar. (3) 23, 1891
N. C. Martin, Justice of the Peace		Mar. 24, 1891

Page 15 -

F. R. Hubbs and Miss Ella Austin	Married	Dec. (23) 24, 1891
H. H. Wallace, Judge	Filed	June 30, 1891

Ezra T. Summers and Miss Beulah O. Whitcomb	Mar.	Jan. (5) 6, 1892
S. K. Hallan, Min.	Filed	Jan. 7, 1892

Page 16 -

S. Flores and Miss Jenny Lynch	Married	Feb. (8) 9, 1892
B. F. Jackson, Min.	Filed	July 1, 1891 (2)

Henry Mc. Penry and Miss Minnie L. Gentry	Married	Jan. (23) 24, 1892
B. F. Jackson, Min.	Filed	Feb. 1, 1892

Page 17 -

George Fowler and Miss Alice Bean	Married	Jan. (21) 21, 1892
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 25, 1892

James Willie Portwood and Miss Willie Pearl Holland		Feb. (3) 3, 1892
Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Filed	Mar. 20, 1892

Page 18 -

Herman Nicholas Cramer and Miss Josie Martin	Mar.	Apr. (21) 21, 1892
F. C. Lawlen, Min.	Filed	Apr. 21, 1892

P. D. Morrell and Mrs. I. L. Burnett	Married	June (13) 13, 1892
N. C. Martin, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 1, 1892

Page 19 -

E. A. Harvey and Miss Jennie Miller	Married	July (19) 19, 1892
J. S. Barcus, Min.	Filed	July 25, 1892

W. R. Davis and Miss Mary Simmonds	Married	July (23) 23, 1892
J. S. Barcus, Min.	Filed	July 25, 1892

Page 20 -

W. B. S. Phillips and Miss Ella L. Womble	Married	July (14) 14, 1892
N. C. Martin, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 21, 1892

Page 21 -

Albert Ray Rankin and Miss Laura A. Danforth	Mar.	Aug. (23) 24, 1893?
Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Filed	Aug. 28, 1893

Wm. H. Ingerton and Miss Ida Wheatley	Married	Jan. (10) 10, 1894?
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Jan. 23, 1894

Page 22 -

F. E. Record and Miss J. A. Purtill	Married	Mar. (15) 15, 1893
J. G. Miller, Min	Filed	Mar. 16, 1893

Marriages

219

M. M. Houser and Mrs. C. L. Smith J. M. Adams, Hartley, Texas	Married Filed	Nov. (8) 9, 1893 Dec. 21, 1893
Page 23 -		
Chas. F. Tolleson and Miss M. M. Miller Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (18) 18, 1893 Mar. 25, 1893
John Edge and Miss Cora Burnhardt J. G. Miller, Min.	Married Filed	June (17) 18, 1893 Aug. 7, 1893
Page 24 -		
Thos. H. Kidd and Miss Minnie Britton T. F. Young, Min. Henrietta, Texas	Married Filed	(9,30) 10,1, 1893 Oct. 13, 1893
J. A. Altman and Miss Annie Carpenter J. G. Miller, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (7) 7, 1893 Oct. 26, 1893
Page 25 -		
G. E. Jones and Miss George Ditty Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (14) 15, 1893 Nov. 17, 1893
N. E. Hord and Mrs. F. E. Ivy H. M. Bandy, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (12) 12, 1894 Apr. 13, 1894
Page 26 -		
Z. P. Cox and Miss Ellen Riley J. G. Miller, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (24) 24, 1894 Oct. 11, 1894
J. F. Barron and Mrs. Maude L. Kellenberger W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Mar. Filed	Oct. (11) 11, 1894 Nov. 12, 1894
Page 27 -		
W. R. Reagan and Miss Stella B. Cooper H. M. Bandy, Min.	Married Filed	June (19) 19, 1894 June 20, 1894
J. W. Murphy and Mrs. Mattie Trescott H. M. Bandy, Min.	Married Filed	June (26) 26, 1894 June 27, 1894
Page 28 -		
Robert Shelton and Miss Mary Lee J. G. Miller, Min.	Married Filed	July (3) 12, 1894 Nov. 13, 1894
J. N. Ivy and Mrs. Susie Ellis H. M. Bandy, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (27) 28, 1894 Nov. 1, 1894
Page 29 -		
J. C. (D.?) Howard and Mrs. Ella Green J. G. Miller, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (25) 26, 1894 Nov. 12, 1894

Allen S. Bassett and Miss Florence Dillon	Married	Apr. (25) 26, 1894
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Nov. 12, 1894
Page 30 -		
E. B. Trigg and Miss M. I. A. Jordan (Jordan)	Mar.	Apr. (22) 23, 1893
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Apr. 23, 1893
Warren Blackburn and Miss Ida Bell Elkins	Married	Apr. (1) 1, 1893
J. G. Miller, Min	Filed.	Apr. 1, 1893
Page 31 -		
Stephen A. Shaw and Miss Beulah P. Stovall	Married	Feb. (13) 14, 1894
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Nov. 12, 1894
J. T. Williams and Mrs. J. H. Galey	Married	Sept. (22) 29, 1894
H. M. Bandy, Min.	Filed	Nov. 12, 1894
Page 32 -		
J. R. Gillmore and Mrs. Nellie Clark	Married	Oct. (24) 26, 1893
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Oct. 28, 1893
		?(4)
J. H. Irvings and Mrs. M. C. Culp	Married	Oct. (28) 29, 1893
J. G. Miller, Min.	Filed	Oct. 29, 1894
Page 33 -		
W. C. Wright and Miss E. A. Jackson	Married	June (26) 28, 1894
J. N. Pettit, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 12, 1894
Geo. M. Day and Miss E. A. Madden	Married	Nov. (13) 13, 1894
A. J. French, Min.	Filed	Mar. 21, 1895
Page 34 -		
Henry Otus Franks and Miss Maggie White	Married	Mar. (25) 25, 1895
W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 26, 1895
John Hatcher Wills and Miss Margaret Summers	Mar.	Apr. (3) 3, 1895
J. R. Henson, Met. Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 1895
Page 35 -		
Wm. Porter McKenzie and Miss Ettie Crawford	Mar.	Apr. (26) 28, 1895
H. M. Bandy, Min.	Filed	Apr. 29, 1895
J. W. Bartlett and Miss Sarah Sellers	Married	Jan. (15) 15, 1895
J. C. Peterson, Min.	Filed	May 1, 1895
Page 36 -		
John Francis Fenelon and Miss Josephine Mullin	Mar.	May (4) 5, 1895
D. N. Quimm, County Judge	Filed	May 14, 1895

Marriages

221

Clarence B. Fullerton and Miss G. Alice Tucker D. N. Quinn, County Judge	Mar. Filed	May (6) 8, 1895 May 14, 1895
Page 37 -		
E. C. Wheeler and Miss Minnie Myrtle Martin H. M. Bandy, Min.	Mar. Filed	July (31) 31, 1895 Aug. 2, 1895
Page 38 -		
W. D. Twitchell and Miss Eula Trigg Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (4) 4, 1895 Sept. 5, 1895
A. G. Stanley and Miss Myra Dorris Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (4) 4, 1895 Sept. 5, 1895
Page 39 -		
A. M. Jones and Miss G. E. Bandy D. F. Johnson, Min.	Married Filed	(4?) Sept. (5) 5, 1895 Sept. 5, 1895
W. G. Twyman and Miss Addie Meek J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (11) 11, 1895 Sept. 12, 1895
Page 40 -		
J. M. Wise and Miss Lizzie Burnam J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (24) 25, 1895 Sept. 27, 1895
J. G. Ridings and Miss Mabel Adkisson J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (7) 8, 1895 Oct. 10, 1895
Page 41 -		
J. W. McQueen and Miss A. A. Parrish J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	(11,29) 12,1, 1895 Dec. 4, 1895
J. A. Leslie and Miss Minnie M. Glasscock Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (7) 7, 1895 Dec. 7, 1895
Page 42 -		
W. T. L. Moberly and Miss Mary M. Donley J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (10) 12, 1895 Dec. 12, 1895
John W. Reed and Miss Merie Turner J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (18) 18, 1895 Dec. 20, 1895
Page 43 -		
William Robt. Keen and Mrs. Ellen Damron J. R. Henson, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (6) 6, 1896 Feb. 12, 1896
Frank Wolflin and Miss Orlena Thompson H. M. Bandy, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (24) 25, 1896 Feb. 26, 1896

Page 44 -

H. A. Nobles and Miss Callie Dorris	Married	Mar. (10) 10, 1896
Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Filed	Mar. 11, 1896

D. R. Morgan and Mrs. Fannie Long	Married	May (6) 6, 1896
H. M. Bandy, Min.	Filed	May 7, 1896

Page 45 -

Thomas Currie and Miss Daisy Dell Martin	Married	June (25) 25, 1896
H. M. Bandy, Min.	Filed	June 26, 1896

William Winston Carter and Miss Annie Jeanetta Harris	Married	July (29) 29, 1896
Bennett Hatcher, Min.	Filed	Aug. 1, 1896

Page 46 -

Chas. W. Williamson and Miss Adelia Kersey	Married	July (16) 16, 1896
J. R. Henson, Min.	Filed	Aug. 7, 1896

L. C. Nettles and Miss Jessie Elmore	Married	Aug. (11) 12, 1896
J. R. Henson, Min.	Filed	Aug. 18, 1896

Page 47 -

James Jameson and Miss Retta A. Wright	Married	Aug. (17) 19, 1896
W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 20, 1896

C. E. Robinson and Miss Fannie Morrison	Married	Aug. (29) 29, 1896
W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 29, 1896

Page 48 -

W. J. Beck and Miss Mary A. Caldwell	Married	Oct. (1) 1, 1896
C. S. McCarver, Min.	Filed	Oct. 16, 1896

H. G. Tucker and Miss Ora Luna	Married	Oct. (15) 15, 1896
R. A. Hopper, Min.	Filed	Oct. 30, 1896

Page 49 -

R. C. Lemaster and Miss Ara Slagle	Married	Oct. (29) 29, 1896
J. R. Henson, Min.		Record Incomplete

L. R. W. Bradley and Miss Ollie Palmer	Married	(10,31) 11, 1, 1896
R. A. Hopper, Min.	Filed	Nov. 2, 1896

Page 50 -

W. H. Pate and Miss Elsie Anderson	Married	Nov. (6) 11, 1896
H. H. Wallace, Judge		Record Incomplete

Joe Stanton and Miss Nellie Granling	Married	Dec. (2) 2, 1896
R. A. Hopper, Min.	Filed	Dec. 8, 1896

Marriages

223

Page 51 -

A. B. Winkler and Miss Elizabeth Woodcock Married Dec. (10) 10, 1896
 R. A. Hopper, Min. Filed Dec. 16, 1896

Claude D. Jackson and Miss Helen Cochran Married Dec. (19) 20, 1896
 J. R. Henson, Min. Filed Dec. 23, 1896

Page 52 -

C. A. Elder and Miss Hannah Dillon Married Dec. (21) 22, 1896
 Dan'l C. Sullivan, Catholic Priest Filed Jan. 18, 1897

R. I. Leslie and Miss Bertie Goodman Married Jan. (20) 20, 1897
 J. R. Henson, Min. Filed Jan. 21, 1897

Page 53 -

H. S. Sanders and Miss Lizzie Tubbs Married Jan. (29) 29, 1897
 John R. Jenson, Min. Filed Jan. 30, 1897

Sam E. Killen and Miss Lucy Morris Married Mar. (7) 9, 1897
 J. R. Henson, Min. Filed Mar. 12, 1897

Page 54 -

George W. Tice and Miss Sallie E. Edge Married Apr. (7) 7, 1897
 J. R. Henson, Min. Filed Apr. 29, 1897

John Scott and Miss Jimmie Dukeminier Married June (1) 1, 1897
 W. Taylor Douglass, Rector Filed June 4, 1897

Page 55 -

Albert W. Withey (Withie) and Miss Lena Luna Married Mar. July (22) 22, 1897
 Frederick T. Denson, Min. Filed July 23, 1897

Geo. S. Hayden and Miss Mary Ridings Married July (22) 22, 1897
 Frederick T. Denson, Min. Filed July 23, 1897

Page 56 -

John P. Early and Miss Pearl James Married July (29) 29, 1897
 Frederick T. Denson, Min. Filed July 30, 1897

W. F. Heller and Miss Susan Roberts Married Sept. (18) 18, 1897
 J. R. Henson, Min. Filed Sept. 20, 1897

Page 57

Joe Huey and Mrs. S. E. Brazell Married Sept. (18) 19, 1897
 W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace Filed Sept. 20, 1897

Edgar E. Law and Miss Hattie Thomas Married Jan. (15) 16, 1898
 W. R. Davis Filed Jan. 17, 1898

Page 58 -

J. B. Cann and Mrs. I. M. Mason	Married	Feb. (16) 17, 1898
W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 18, 1898

James A. Ingram and Mrs. Sallie Allen	Married	Feb. (26) 27, 1898
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 28, 1898

Page 59

Charles F. Venable and Miss Fannie Sullivan	Mar.	Apr. (28) 28, 1898
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 28, 1898

Frank A. Park and Miss Della May Smith	Married	Apr. (23) 24, 1898
J. M. Burrow, Min.	Filed	May 6, 1898

Page 60 -

Jas. B. Warren and Katie Weller	Married	July (6) 6, 1898
J. M. Burrow, Min	Filed	July 7, 1898

Frank Fisher and Ollie Hefton	Married	July (6) 6, 1898
T. A. Moore, Bapt. Min.	Filed	July 9, 1898

Page 61 -

Alonzo Bradley and Miss Rebecca Adams	Married	Aug. (20) 21, 1898
W. H. Pate, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 22, 1898

Carl Larsen and Cora Dalton	Married	Aug. (23) 17?, 1898
Amos J. Moon, Min.	Filed	Aug. 23, 1898

Page 62 -

Alfred N. Henson and Mrs. Edna Wheaton	Married	Sept. (6) 6, 1898
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 7, 1898

George B. Combs and Miss Sheba A. Womble	Married	Sept. (7) 7, 1898
F. T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 15, 1898

Page 63 -

S. P. Tolleson and Miss Ida Leona Axley	Married	Sept. (21) 21, 1898
J. W. Smith, Min.	Filed	Sept. 22, 1898

M. O. Potter and Miss Martha Adkins	Married	Oct. (1) 1, 1898
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Oct. 1, 1898

Page 64 -

C. W. Dodson and Miss Nellie E. Blake	Married	Oct. (11) 11, 1898
F. T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 19, 1898

David A. Park and Miss Myrtle Cartwright	Married	Dec. (6) 7, 1898
C. S. McCarver, Min.	Filed	Dec. 10, 1898

Marriages

225

Page 65 -

W. P. Stewart and Miss Louisa Bernhardt Married Dec. (7) 7, 1898
 J. M. Burrow, Min. Filed Dec. 14, 1898

L. F. Alby and Miss M. F. Blake Married Jan. (10) 10, 1899
 Frederick T. Denson, Min. Filed Jan. 21, 1899

Page 66 -

Gordon McGillvray and Miss Cora Francis Cunningham Married Feb. (1) 1, 1899
 J. W. Smith, Min. Filed Feb. 24, 1899

Don A. Crossett and Miss Lena Nobles Married Feb. (15) 15, 1899
 J. M. Burrow, Min. Filed Mar. 8, 1899

Page 67 -

R. C. Edmisson and Miss Bessie Harris Married Feb. (22) 22, 1899
 R. B. Briney, Min. Filed Mar. 24, 1899

Geo. Harris and Mrs. Sarah Robinson Married Feb. (28) 28, 1899
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Apr. 3, 1899

Page 68

Barrett H. Plemons and Miss Hattie Patton Married Apr. (21) 21, 1899
 C. S. McCarver, Min. Filed Apr. 22, 1899

D. E. McIntyre and Miss Eva Thomas Married May (15) 15, 1899
 J. M. Burrow, Min. Filed May 16, 1899

Page 69 -

E. V. Johnston and Miss Minnie Pendley Married July (29) 29, 1899
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed July 29, 1899

D. W. Clark and Miss Della Franklin Married Aug. (2) 2, 1899
 C. S. McCarver, Min. Record Incomplete

Page 70 -

William A. Crossett and Miss Susie E. Gullledge Aug. (2) 2, 1899
 Jas. P. Robinett, Min. Filed Aug. 4, 1899

John Kollaer and Miss Marie Omdroska Married Aug. (2) 2, 1899
 J. Lenert, Catholic Priest Filed Aug. 8, 1899

Page 71 -

E. O. Feierabend and Miss Hattie Thompson Married Sept. (6) 6, 1899
 R. B. Briney, Min. Filed Sept. 15, 1899

H. R. Holt and Miss Mary Mead Married Sept. (6) 6, 1899
 R. B. Briney, Min. Filed Sept. 15, 1899

Page 72 -

Samuel I. Pepper and Mrs. L. V. Pruden	Married	Sept. (20) 20, 1899
R. B. Briney, Min.		Record Incomplete
Wm. W. Roberts and Miss Lillie A. Yoho	Married	Nov. (3) 3, 1899
C. S. McCarver, Min.	Filed	Nov. 13, 1899

Page 73 -

John Johnston and Mrs. Ella Kipf	Married	Dec. (28) 28, 1899
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Dec. 28, 1899
W. E. Gee and Miss Mattie W. Freeman	Married	Dec. (23) 25, 1899
R. B. Briney, Min.	Filed	Jan. 18, 1900

Page 74 -

W. S. Bryan and Miss Belle Keene	Married	Jan. (24) 24, 1900
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 25, 1900
Wilson W. Gowin and Miss Lillie May Klahr	Married	Jan. 16, 1900
W. A. Mason, Min.	Filed	Feb. 3, 1900

Page 75 -

William Stocton and Miss Sallie Ragan	Married	Mar. (2) 2, 1900
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 2, 1900
Marshall Brost and Miss Martha Riggin	Married	Apr. (24) 24, 1900
W. A. Mason, Min.	Filed	Apr. 28, 1900

Page 76 -

H. B. Fowler and Miss Lizzie Stahl	Married	Mar. (7) 7, 1900
J. M. Burrow, Min.	Filed	May 1, 1900
R. R. Wheatley and Miss Emma Doane	Married	July (12) 12, 1900
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	July 16, 1900

Page 77 -

Burnice Durham and Miss Jettie Bryant	Married	July (25) 25, 1900
Edwin Wickens, Rector	Filed	July 25, 1900
Walter Hancock and Miss Nobie Richardson	Married	Aug. (26) 26, 1900
Jas. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Sept. 5, 1900

Page 78 -

Thomas N. Jameson and Miss Virgie May Wright	Mar.	(8, 28) 9, 5, 1900
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 7, 1900
Otis Whatley and Miss Virgie Finney	Married	Sept. (11) 11, 1900
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.		Sept. 11, 1900

Marriages

227

Page 79 -

L. B. Larsen and Miss Almeda McAlister	Married	Sept. (19) 19, 1900
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Record Incomplete

Luther S. Johnson and Miss Dessa Bowles	Married	Oct. (6) 6, 1900
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Oct. 6, 1900

Page 80 -

J. T. Service and Miss Belle Robinson	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1900
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.		Record Incomplete

Paul Smith and Miss Alice A. Hullum	Married	Nov. (10) 11, 1900
Volney Johnson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 15, 1900

Page 81 -

R. J. Blackburn and Miss Bettie Smith	Married	Nov. (28) 28, 1900
Volney Johnson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 3, 1900

J. B. Hutchison and Mrs. H. D. Puryear	Married	Dec. (1) 2, 1900
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Dec. 3, 1900

Page 82 -

Frank Cardwell and Miss Mamie Head	Married	Nov. (14) 14, 1900
T. A. Moore, Plainview, Texas	Filed	Dec. 5, 1900

T. E. Harryman and Miss Dora McCaskey	Married	Dec. (25) 25, 1900
C. G. Landis, County Clerk	Filed	Dec. 26, 1900

Page 83 -

Russell Wilber Graham and Mrs. Maymie Josephine Rix		Dec. (25) 25, 1900
W. A. Mason, Min.	Filed	Dec. 29, 1900

W. W. Simpson and Miss Maude Smith	Married	Dec. (15) 16, 1900
Volney Johnson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 1, 1901

Page 84 -

H. B. Gerke and Miss Julia Pierce	Married	1900) (12,31) 1,1, 1901
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Jan. 1, 1901

Jas. Henry Boyce and Miss Ollie Hughes	Married	Jan. (10) 10, 1901
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Jan. 11, 1901

Page 85 -

L. Laughlin and Miss Gertrude McGee	Married	Jan. (5) 6, 1901
Volney Johnson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 19, 1901

H. W. Wright and Miss Addie Ridings	Married	Mar. (6) 6, 1901
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Mar. 7, 1901

Page 86 -

Jas. S. Manning and Mrs. Jansen M. Koler Married Mar. (13) 17, 1901
 W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace Filed Mar. 18, 1901

Morgan Monroe Hall and Mrs. Laura Ann Beal Married May (1) 1, 1901
 W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace Filed May 2, 1901

Page 87 -

S. Brooks Wilson and Miss Callie Tinsley Married May (4) 5, 1901
 E. H. Moseley (Mosley), Min. Filed May 6, 1901

Thomas Harvey and Patience Bryant Married May (16) 16, 1901
 W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace Filed May 17, 1901

Page 88 -

William L. Peterson and Miss Pearl Biggs Married July (2) 2, 1901
 Joseph C. Peterson, Min. Filed July 2, 1901

Herbert H. Gordon and Miss M. Wilma Ross Married June (29) 29, 1901
 W. A. Mason, Bapt. Min. Filed July 10, 1901

Page 89 -

William Boyce and Miss Katherine Tannehill Married July (24) 24, 1901
 H. M. Bandy, Min. Filed July 25, 1901

James H. Aimes and Mrs. Cora L. Keller Married July (31) 31, 1901
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed July 31, 1901

Page 90 -

Thos. H. Baker and Miss Annie Adkisson Married Aug. (21) 21, 1901
 J. A. Whitehurst, Min. Filed Sept. 2, 1901

Joe A. Jameson and Miss Florence Stagner Married Aug. (28) 28, 1901
 J. A. Whitehurst, Min. Filed Sept. 2, 1901

Page 91 -

Arthur C. Hodgkinson and Miss Ida May Frisbie Mar. (8, 28) 9, 1, 1901
 Volney Johnson, Min. Filed Sept. 3, 1901

Wm. Norton and Miss Birdie Robertson Married Oct. (10) 10, 1901
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Oct. 10, 1901

Page 92 -

L. B. Akin and Miss Kate Beal Married Oct. (12) 13, 1901
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Oct. 14, 1901

J. E. Edwards and Miss Annie Tanner Married Sept. (13) 15, 1901
 F. T. Denson, Min. Filed Oct. 29, 1901

Marriages

229

Page 93 -

A. L. McDonald and Mrs. Sarah E. McDonald Married Oct. (30) 30, 1901
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Oct. 31, 1901

James Johnson and Miss Maggie Gibbons Married Oct. (30) 30, 1901
 W. A. Mason, Min. Filed

Page 94 -

L. L. Monroe and Miss Emma L. Whitman Married Dec. (17) 17, 1901
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Dec. 17, 1901

C. W. Raines and Mrs. I. M. Mason Married Dec. (24) 25, 1901
 C. G. Landis, County Clerk Filed Dec. 27, 1901

Page 95 -

James W. Whitfield and Miss Martha Ann Snider Mar. Jan. (15) 15, 1902
 W. A. Ervin, Min. Filed Jan. 22, 1902

O. M. Eakle and Mrs. M. D. Oliver Married Jan. (26) 26, 1902
 A. A. Mason, Min. Filed Jan. 27, 1902

Page 96 -

W. R. Baker and Miss Barna B. Tunnell Married Jan (12) 12, 1902
 J. A. Whitehurst, Min. Filed Feb. 3, 1902

D. E. Huffman and Miss Lola Klahr Married Mar. (8) 8, 1902
 W. A. Mason, Min. Filed Mar. 8, 1902

Page 97 -

M. Lamar Caldwell and Miss Nora J. Baker Married Apr. (3) 3, 1902
 J. A. Whitehurst, Min. Filed Apr. 7, 1902

H. D. Brannon and Miss Nellie Evans Married Apr. (9) 9, 1902
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Apr. 9, 1902

Page 98 -

J. A. Powell and Miss Pearl Phillips Married Apr. (13) 13, 1902
 J. A. Whitehurst, Min. Filed Apr. 17, 1902

Fred E. Small and Miss R. Ophelia Mabrey Married May (2) 6, 1902
 P. W. Eldridge, Min. Filed May 12, 1902

Page 99 -

P. O. Sanders and Miss S. F. Busby Married May (17) 18, 1902
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed May 20, 1902

Ira C. Tucker and Miss Lucy Hardesty Married May (15) 15, 1902
 Addison Clark, Min. Filed May 20, 1902

Page 100

J. T. Goodman and Miss Dora Alice Boling	Married	June (2) 4, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	June 16, 1902

James A. Radford and Miss Florence Neely	Married	June (3) 3, 1902
W. A. Erwin, Min.	Filed	June 4, 1902

Page 101 -

Henry H. Elliott and Miss Ada Adelia Millard	Mar.	May (28) 28, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	June 16, 1902

T. L. Lipscomb and Miss Clara E. Goodman	Married	June (3) 4, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	June 16, 1902

Page 102 -

Joseph O. Allen and Miss Ida May Glasscock	Married	June (15) 15, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	June 16, 1902

Archibald A. Kane and Miss Ida V. Holman	Married	July (1) 2, 1902
William A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	July 3, 1902

Page 103 -

Tol Griffy (Griffie) and Miss Myrtle Warlick	Mar.	July (15) 15, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	July 30, 1902

J. T. Merritt and Miss Flora Maupin	Married	July (21) 22, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	July 5, 1902

Page 104 -

Frederick Broadwell and Miss Clarissa May Martin		Aug. (5) 5, 1902
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Aug. 7, 1902

James B. Robinson and Miss Mary M. Burnside	Mar.	July (31) 30, 1902
Frederick T. Denson, Min.	Filed	July 31, 1902

Page 105 -

M. McLaughlin and Miss C. Shaw	Married	Aug. (12) 12, 1902
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Aug. 13, 1902

W. S. Farmer and Miss Sallie Rose	Married	Sept. (2) 2, 1902
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 2, 1902

Page 106 -

Decker Todd and Miss Lorena Helms	Married	Aug. (28) 28, 1902
E. H. Mosley, Min.	Filed	Aug. 29, 1902

C. R. Bundy and Miss Abby Koler	Married	Aug. (2) 3, 1902
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Sept. 5, 1902

Page 114 -

J. H. McGuire and Mrs. C. L. Capps	Married	Nov. (30) 30, 1902
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 30, 1902
Francisco Mendz and Sarena Mata	Married	Dec. (1) 1, 1902
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace		Record Incomplete

Page 115 -

C. N. Martin and Miss Carrie Morris	Married	Dec. (1) 1, 1902
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Dec. 2, 1902
C. Weddle and Mrs. M. E. Rich	Married	Dec. (12) 12, 1902
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace		Record Incomplete

Page 116 -

Earl Curry and Miss Mary Cox	Married	Dec. (13) 4?, 1902
C. L. Cartwright, Min.	Filed	Dec. 18, 1902
G. W. Rolls and Mrs. Nammie Chappell	Married	Dec. (24) 24, 1902
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 24, 1902

Page 117 -

Lloyd Z. Blackwell and Miss Ethel Morgan	Married	Nov. (24) 24, 1902
C. E. Chambers, Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1902
William J. Tomblin and Miss Maggie Spurlin	Married	Dec. (29) 29, 1902
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Dec. 31, 1902

Page 118 -

C. R. Gautt (Gaut) and Miss Annie Glasscock	Mar.	Dec. (19) 24, 1902
E. E. Baker, Min.	Filed	Dec. 31, 1902
France Province and Miss Maggie Henley	Married	Dec. (30) 31, 1902
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 1, 1902? o 3

Page 119 -

Peter Boppenmeyer and Miss Cordid Barnes	Married	Dec. (16) 17, 1902
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Jan. 2, 1903
B. P. Bomar and Miss Willie Wells	Married	Jan. (3) 5, 1902
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Jan. 10, 1903

Page 120 -

James N. Garretson and Miss Beulah Pearl Ware	Mar.	Jan. (5) 5, 1903
Frederick T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 10, 1903
William Kitchem (Ketchum) and Miss Alberta L. Moine		Jan. (13) 14, 1902
E. H. Mosley, Min.	Filed	Jan. 14, 1902

Marriages

233

Page 121 -

W. G. Shackelford and Miss Eva Fox	Married	Jan. (14) 14, 1903
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 15, 1903

Lyman B. Russell and Miss Jessie Clark	Married	Jan. (15) 15, 1903
R. Clark, Min.	Filed	Jan. 17, 1903

Page 122 -

J. W. Covey and Miss Emma Maddox	Married	Jan. (8) 14, 1903
J. A. Whitehurst, Min.	Filed	Jan. 16, 1903

Chas. R. Morrow and Miss Ida Hunt	Married	Jan. (14) 14, 1903
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 15, 1903

Page 123 -

Johnie Martin and Miss Ella Busby	Married	Jan. (17) 18, 1903
Henry Woodruff, Min.	Filed	Jan. 22, 1903

M. C. Brown and Mrs. Lulu Cooper	Married	Jan. (22) 22, 1903
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 24, 1903

Page 124 -

E. H. Tomlinson and Miss Roberta Beal	Married	Jan. (14) 14, 1903
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Jan. 26, 1903

D. C. Clark and Mrs. Tennie Counts	Married	Jan. (26) 26, 1903
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 27, 1903

Page 125 -

Ed T. McDonald and Miss Bessie Lee Burch	Married	(1, 31) 2, 1, 1903
Frederick T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Feb. 6, 1903

Arthur L. McKnight and Miss Maude Johnston	Married	Feb. (4) 4, 1903
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Feb. 6, 1903

Page 126 -

C. W. Hill and Miss E. V. Hill	Married	Feb. (2) 5, 1903
P. W. Eldridge, Min.	Filed	Feb. 10, 1903

T. J. Edwards and Miss Martha Elliott	Married	(1, 31) 2, 1, 1903
D. E. Elliott, Min.	Filed	Feb. 14, 1903

Page 127 -

Charles G. Coats and Miss Nettie McClurkin	Married	Feb. (21) 22, 1903
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Feb. 23, 1903

W. F. Speer and Mrs. M. V. Caldwell	Married	Feb. (24) 24, 1903
A. E. Baten, Min.	Filed	Mar. 5, 1903

Page 128 -			
H. E. Brundage and Miss Mary Galagher	Married	Mar. (13) 13, 1903	
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 14, 1903	
Ed. J. Hickman and Miss Bertha M. Pryor	Married	Mar. (16) 16, 1903	
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Mar. 18, 1903	
Page 129 -			
John Helms and Miss Laura D. Wilson	Married	Mar. (20) 20, 1903	
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 23, 1903	
Harry Agard and Miss Imogene Puryear	Married	Mar. (28) 29, 1903	
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Mar. 31, 1903	
Page 130 -			
C. H. Fort and Miss Eliza Huey	Married	Apr. (13) 13, 1903	
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 13, 1903	
Harry B. Hayden and Miss Lessie Mae Britt	Married	Apr. (15) 15, 1903	
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Apr. 16, 1903	
Page 131 -			
J. G. Hamilton and Miss E. W. Fuqua	Married	Apr. (18) 19, 1903	
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 20, 1903	
Herschel Clopton and Miss Bessie Green	Married	Apr. (22) 22, 1903	
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 22, 1903	
Page 132 -			
Louis Vogt and Miss Martha Geis	Married	Apr. (25) 25, 1903	
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge		Record Incomplete	
Wm. D. Strong and Miss Maude L. Jones	Married	Apr. (25) 26, 1903	
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	May 4, 1903	
Page 133 -			
Geo. D. Curry and Miss Alice Reno	Married	May (2) 3, 1903	
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	May 4, 1903	
Raines Matlock and Miss Mary Barrett	Married	May (5) 6, 1903	
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 6, 1903	
Page 134 -			
Lester H. Morris and Miss Briggie A. Sullivan	Mar. (2) 2, 1903		
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	May 13, 1903	
Ivy Green and Miss Hanna Williams	Married	May (18) 18, 1903	
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 18, 1903	

Marriages

235

Page 135 -		
J. A. Lyons and Miss Lizzie Marshall E. H. Mosley, Min.	Married Filed	May (15) 21, 1903 May 22, 1903
Geo. L. Reynolds and Mrs. Annie Nichols Addison Clark, Min.	Married Filed	May (20) 20, 1903 May 22, 1903
Page 136 -		
Joseph Elliott and Miss Elizabeth Beeton E. M. Mercer, Min.	Married Filed	May (19) 23, 1903 May 26, 1903
J. Y. Graves and Mrs. M. L. Monroe W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married	May (30) 31, 1903 June 2, 1903
Page 137 -		
Joseph F. True and Miss Maymie C. Jackson E. H. Mosley, Min.	Married Filed	June (3) 3, 1903 June 4, 1903
W. T. Bratton and Mrs. Eula Moore A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Married Filed	June (3) 3, 1903 June 8, 1903
Page 138 -		
Walter N. Hughey and Miss Maymie Cochran W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	June (9) 11, 1903 Record Incomplete
W. L. Scott and Mrs. Ollie Ward W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	June (6) 7, 1903 June 18, 1903
Page 139 -		
B. B. Wright and Miss Dollie McBride W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	June (17) 17, 1903 June 18, 1903
H. W. McClain and Miss Belle Austin W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	June (18) 18, 1903 June 19, 1903
Page 140 -		
Clinton Huff and Mrs. Alice Tranb B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	July (7) 7, 1903 July 7, 1903
Page 141 -		
Joseph Boppenmeyer and Miss Clara E. Barnes W. A. Ervin, Min.	Mar. Filed	July (11) 12, 1903 July 14, 1903
Manuel Tarries and Jann Alanis Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Married Filed	July (31) 31, 1903 July 31, 1903
Page 142 -		
R. T. Bristow and Miss Abie Green B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (20) 20, 1903 Aug. 21, 1903

Charley Vow John and Miss Carrie Wilson Addison Clark, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (21) 21, 1903 Aug. 24, 1903
Page 143 -		
Frank A. Laquest and Miss Carrie Fountain W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (3) 3, 1903 Sept. 4, 1903
Andrew C. Bratton and Miss Annie C. Jones B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (23) 23, 1903 Sept. 5, 1903
Page 144 -		
J. W. Keeton and Miss Genovea Darst Baston B. Ramage, Rector	Married Filed	(8, 27) 9, 14, 1903 Sept. 16, 1903
W. L. Wood and Miss Bertie L. Ivy Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Married Filed	Sept. (18) 18, 1903 Sept. 18, 1903
Page 145 -		
Bud Gaylor and Mrs. Florence Flores A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Married Filed	Sept. (17) 17, 1903 Sept. 19, 1903
John Rowe and Miss Leona Sharp B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (12) 12, 1903 Sept. 23, 1903
Page 146 -		
W. E. Remspear and Mrs. L. E. Guinn A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Married Filed	Sept. (26) 27, 1903 Sept. 29, 1903
C. Tate Lemond and Miss Laura Potter A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Married Filed	Oct. (5) 7, 1903 Oct. 7, 1903
Page 147 -		
Amzie Baker and Mrs. Ruth Estes John E. Wallace, Min., Canyon City	Married Filed	Oct. (9) 11, 1903 Oct. 16, 1903
W. E. Albert and Miss Flora McGee B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (19) 20, 1903 Oct. 21, 1903
Page 148 -		
L. F. Brewer and Miss Clare Thomas E. M. Mercer, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (5) 5, 1903 Nov. 5, 1903
R. A. Cook and Mrs. Ida Briley W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Nov. (9) 8, 1903 Nov. 9, 1903
Page 149 -		
E. J. Worden and Miss Addie Park C. G. Landis, County Clerk	Married Filed	Nov. (17) 17, 1903 Nov. 17, 1903

Marriages

237

Thos. F. Rucker and Miss Mabel Howard	Married	Oct. (30) 30, 1903
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Nov. 28, 1903
Page 150 -		
Edward J. Devitt and Miss Venice Phillips	Married	Nov. (19) 19, 1903
F. T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 20, 1903
Louis J. Loper and Miss Ida May Childress	Married	Nov. (26) 26, 1903
A. E. Baten, Min.		Record Incomplete
Page 151 -		
W. T. Smith and Mrs. W. Roach	Married	Dec. (2) 2, 1903
F. T. Denson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 3, 1903
William S. Eakle and Miss Minnie E. McDonald	Mar.	Dec. (4) 5, 1903
C. L. Cartwright, Min.	Filed	Dec. 8, 1903
Page 152 -		
Daniel Rasche and Miss Emily Harris	Married	Dec. (4) 4, 1903
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 3, 1903
E. H. Higginbotham and Miss Lillie McAlister	Mar.	Dec. (22) 23, 1903
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Dec. 28, 1903
Page 153 -		
D. C. Daily(R. C.?) and Miss Avis Cummings	Married	Dec. (23) 27, 1903
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Dec. 29, 1903
John R. Trolinger and Miss Mary Agnes McDonald	Mar.	Dec. (30) 30, 1903
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Jan. 2, 1904
Page 154 -		
Theadora Kathary and Mrs. Mollie Baker	Married	Jan. (4) 4, 1904
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1904
S. D. Ridings and Miss Gertrude Wilson	Married	Jan. (2) 3, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1904
Page 155 -		
Chas. E. Layman and Miss Lula Cox	Married	(12,30) 1,3,1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1904
Jas. M. Culwell and Miss Claudie M. Harris	Married	Jan. (5) 5, 1904
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1904
Page 156 -		
William Allred and Mrs. Alice Isley	Married	Dec. (26) 27, 1903
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 11, 1904

?(4)

John F. Hall and Mrs. Ella H. May (Nay?) B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (2) 3, 1904 Jan. 11, 1904
Page 157 -		
Albert W. Bivins and Miss Sue Beverley E. H. Mosley, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (12) 12, 1904 Jan. 13, 1904
Jewell Gibbons and Miss Estell Green E. H. Mosley, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (11) 11, 1904 Jan. 13, 1904
Page 158 -		
Joe Bass (Colored) and Mrs. Mary Shelton (Colored) A. E. Baten, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (12) 14, 1904 Jan. 16, 1904
C. C. Killion and Miss Malena Jackson W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (16) 16, 1904 Jan. 21, 1904
Page 159 -		
N. M. Fail and Miss Mattie E. White E. H. Mosley, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (20) 20, 1904 Jan. 22, 1904
Harry M. Britt and Miss Mary Warren B. W. Dodson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (27) 27, 1903 Feb. 1, 1904
Page 160 -		
W. N. Phillips and Miss Sadie Becket Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Married Filed	Jan. (30) 31, 1904 Feb. 1, 1904
Frank P. Schlosser and Miss Fannie Williams W. A. Ervin, Min.	Mar. Filed	Feb. (1) 1, 1904 Feb. 2, 1904
Page 161 -		
Zollie Green and Miss Nora Ray W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (2) 2, 1904 Feb. 2, 1904
I. H. Sparks and Mrs. Alice Hicks W. A. Ervin, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (15) 15, 1904 Feb. 16, 1904
Page 162 -		
J. R. Shackelford and Miss Lucy Thompson Addison Clark, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (18) 18, 1904 Feb. 19, 1904
W. M. Elligott and Mrs. Addie Massa Henry Woodruff, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (22) 22, 1904 Feb. 25, 1904
Page 163 -		
William H. Hewlett and Miss Hattie J. Lilly W. A. Ervin, Min. (Erwin)	Mar. Filed	Feb. (23) 24, 1904 Feb. 25, 1904

Marriages

239

P. M. Peck and Mrs. Mary E. Nalley	Married	Feb. (25) 25, 1904
Lon D. Marrs, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 25, 1904

Page 164 -

J. L. Potter and Mrs. F. A. Bundy		Feb. 17, 1904
		Record Incomplete

End Book I

Marriages Record Book II

Page 53 - First Recorded:

Frank A. Kennedy and Mrs. Adelia B. Craig	Married	Mar. (2) 2, 1904
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Mar. 7, 1904

Lesley Pulley and Mrs. Maude Rempy	Married	Mar. (17) 17, 1904
W. A. Ervin, Min.	Filed	Mar. 22, 1904

Page 54 -

O. P. Gunn and Miss Minnie M. Ripey	Married	Mar. (19) 20, 1904
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Mar. 23, 1904

George Mahan and Miss Anna Williams	Married	Mar. (12) 12, 1904
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1904

Page 55 -

Albert S. Aldridge and Miss Mary Stagg	Married	Mar. (30) 30, 1904
E. H. Mosley, Min.	Filed	Mar. 30, 1904

E. H. Green and Miss Allie Mosley	Married	Apr. (17) 17, 1904
E. H. Mosley, Min.	Filed	Apr. 18, 1904

Page 56 -

Ralph B. Cameron and Miss Florence A. Brown	Mar.	Apr. (18) 18, 1904
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 22, 1904

George W. Wilson and Miss Lydia Meyer	Married	Apr. (20) 20, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.		Record Incomplete

Page 57 -

L. M. Edrington and Miss Bessie Brower	Married	Apr. (28) 28, 1904
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Apr. 29, 1904

William Boyne (Boyce?) and Miss Robina Ewing	Mar.	Apr. (30) 30, 1904
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Apr. 30, 1904

Page 58 -

Orlando W. Reed and Miss Elizabeth W. Reed Married May (2) 2, 1904
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed May 2, 1904

J. G. Baggett and Miss Louise Blande Married May (16) 16, 1904
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed May 16, 1904

Page 59 -

R. W. Cornforth and Miss Grace Burch Married May (18) 18, 1904
 Addison Clark, Min. Filed May 19, 1904

M. W. O'Laughlin and Miss Annie Earle Married May (14) 15, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed May 28, 1904

Page 60 -

C. W. Haynes and Mrs. Eva Lewis Married June (2) 2, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed June 3, 1904

Artie King and Miss Adelle RannDees Married June (7) 8, 1904
 B. W. Dodson, Min. Filed June 8, 1904

Page 61 -

C. H. Sandherrs (Sanders?) and Miss Anna A. Losater Married June (10) 12, 1904
 W. B. Hedgecoke, County Judge Filed June 20, 1904

Edgar Byars and Miss Alga Chitty Married June (19) 19, 1904
 G. J. Nunn, Min. Filed June 20, 1904

Page 62 -

G. A. Tharp and Mrs. Nellie Laird Married June (21) 21, 1904
 Addison Clark, Min. Filed June 21, 1904

Augusta Taylor Hayden and Miss Cora May Beverley Married June (15) 15, 1904
 E. H. Mosley, Min. Filed June 23, 1904

Page 63 -

Lee Isley and Miss May Jones Married June (18) 19, 1904
 B. W. Dodson, Min. Filed June 28, 1904

George W. Elliott and Miss Ida Millard Married June (15) 15, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed June 21, 1904

Page 64 -

Jim Chamblee and Miss Lois Terry Married July (6) 6, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed July 12, 1904

William F. Oden and Miss Meota S. White Married June (25) 25, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed July 13, 1904

Marriages

241

Page 65 -

A. Augusta Webb and Miss Jimmie Hampton Married July (6) 6, 1904
 J. L. Edwards, Min. Filed July 14, 1904

E. B. Lyman and Miss Leitha McCaughey Married July (15) 15, 1904
 W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace Filed July 16, 1904

Page 66 -

J. B. Scott and Miss Ida Witherspoon Married July (21) 21, 1904
 B. W. Dodson, Min. Filed July 30, 1904

John H. Milligan and Miss Pearl Clark Married Aug. (15) 15, 1904
 E. H. Mosley, Min. Filed Aug. 16, 1904

Page 67 -

James Franklin Corder and Miss Lettie Eunice Lester Aug. (17) 17, 1904
 E. H. Mosley, Min. Filed Aug. 18, 1904

Paul M. Nunn and Miss Annie Dyer Married Aug. (15) 15, 1904
 G. J. Nunn, Min. Filed Aug. 18, 1904

Page 68 -

Alvin A. Sewell and Miss Nan Gordon Married July (30) 30, 1904
 Peter James Bress Filed Aug. 24, 1904

Guy C. Elliott and Miss Katherine Miller Married Aug. (8) 10, 1904
 Bennett Hatcher, Min. Filed Aug. 26, 1904

Page 69 -

John R. Bell and Miss Marian Stringfellow Married Aug. (31) 31, 1904
 A. E. Baten, V. D. M. Filed Sept. 2, 1904

T. N. James and Miss Susie Hill Married Sept. (3) 3, 1904
 W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace Filed Sept. 3, 1904

Page 70 -

C. C. Rushing and Miss Gertrude Smith Married Sept. (10) 11, 1904
 Addison Clark, Min. Filed Sept. 23, 1904

O. H. Jones and Miss Alma Besing Married Oct. (8) 9, 1904
 W. A. Ervin, Min. Filed Oct. 18, 1904

Page 71 -

H. H. Hawkins and Miss Bessie May Married Aug. (4) 4, 1904
 Lon D. Marrs, County Judge Filed Aug. 5, 1904

Alfred G. Lonsdale and Mrs. Belle Gray Married Sept. (12) 14, 1904
 Harry Clyde Goodman, Rector Filed Sept. 26, 1904

Page 72 -

L. B. Porter and Miss Georgia Lyman	Married	Sept. (24) 24, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1904

S. B. Ingram and Mrs. M. A. Coffey	Married	Oct. (19) 19, 1904
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 20, 1904

Page 73 -

Harry A. Miles and Miss Mabel O'Dell	Married	Oct. (19) 20, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Oct. 20, 1904

S. C. Sharp and Miss Floy Ogletree	Married	Oct. (27) 27, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Nov. 3, 1904

Page 74 -

E. C. Thomas and Miss Bertha J. Wallace	Married	Nov. (5) 6, 1904
J. E. Stephens, Min.	Filed	Nov. 9, 1904

Page 75 -

L. E. Miller and Miss Lavina Thompson	Married	Nov. (10) 11, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?) , Min.	Filed	Nov. 11, 1904

Walter C. Ward and Miss Florence Rutherford	Mar.	Nov. (13) 13, 1904
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 14, 1904

Page 76 -

F. D. Cordray and Miss Netta Laughlin	Married	Nov. (15) 15, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Nov. 16, 1904

Jas. A. Blackburn and Miss Katie O Wilson	Married	Nov. (12) 14, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Nov. 15, 1904

Page 77 -

E. T. Granberry and Miss Edith D. Spain	Married	Nov. (22) 23, 1904
J. S. Edwards	Filed	Nov. 23, 1904

Thomas Miller and Miss Mary Forbes	Married	Nov. (23) 23, 1904
B. W. Dodson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 23, 1904

Page 78 -

W. B. Jackson and Miss Minnie Haynes	Married	Nov. (24) 24, 1904
A. B. Haynes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 25, 1904

Sidney P. Edwards and Miss Lora Preston	Married	Nov. (19) 20, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Nov. 26, 1904

Page 79 -

B. F. Chaffee and Miss Minnie Parsons	Married	Dec. (2) 5, 1904
A. E. Baten, V. D. M.	Filed	Dec. 7, 1904

Marriages

243

C. B. Porter and Miss Carrie Butler	Married	Dec. (3) 4, 1904
A. E. Baten, Min.	Filed	Dec. 7, 1904
Page 80 -		
J. M. Proctor and Miss Ida Hill	Married	Dec. (15) 15, 1904
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 16, 1904
Page 81 -		
Fred E. Cornelius and Miss Belle Bush	Married	Dec. (10) 11, 1904
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 19, 1904
Page 81 -		
Joe Powell and Miss Estelle Clayton	Married	Dec. (17) 18, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Dec. 20, 1904
Page 82 -		
J. A. Testman and Miss S. M. Bock	Married	Dec. (20) 20, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Dec. 20, 1904
Page 82 -		
William C. Lovelady and Mrs. Emma L. Watson	Mar.	Dec. (21) 21, 1904
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Dec. 21, 1904
Page 83 -		
W. O. Temple and Miss Lillie Rowe	Married	Dec. (23) 23, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1904
Page 83 -		
Henry Humphrey and Miss E. C. Northern	Married	Dec. (24) 25, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1904
Page 84 -		
F. K. Gillham and Miss M. B. Sterling	Married	Dec. (19) 19, 1904
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Dec. 27, 1904
Page 84 -		
W. Herman Kerr and Miss Alice Gatewood	Married	Dec. (27) 27, 1904
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	Dec. 28, 1904
Page 85 -		
Beacher Harris and Miss Louise Britain	Married	Dec. (28) 28, 1904
William Arther Fite,	Filed	Jan. 3, 1905
Page 85 -		
M. W. Lemons and Miss Maude Kutch	Married	Dec. (28) 28, 1904
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1905
Page 86 -		
Orlan A. Barrett and Miss Joan McCauly	Married	Dec. (29) 29, 1904
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1905
Page 86 -		
John E. Rouey and Miss May Agnes Flynn	Married	Jan. (4) 4, 1905
P. J. Bresson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 6, 1905

T. J. Maness and Miss Amy Butler W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Jan. (17) 18, 1905 Jan. 18, 1905
Page 87 -		
A. J. Caldwell and Miss Lula V. Mitchell Sebe Thomas, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (12) 12, 1904 Jan. 13, 1904? 05
S. D. Crittendon and Miss Della Kidd C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (11) 11, 1905 Feb. 2, 1905
Page 88 -		
Henry S. Bishop and Miss Mabel Close Gordon Wm. Arther Fite, Min.	Mar. Filed	Feb. (7) 7, 1905 Feb. 8, 1905
J. L. Walker and Miss Frances Tanner W. A. Ervin (Erwin?)	Married Filed	Feb. (16) 16, 1905 Feb. 16, 1905
Page 89 -		
Claude D. Patterson and Mrs. Hattie Purcell W. W. Kidd,	Mar. Filed	Feb. (16), 16, 1905 Feb. 17, 1905
John M. Russell and Miss Willie Christian Tunnell C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Mar. Filed	(25) 26, 1905 Apr. 4, 1905
Page 90 -		
J. H. Callaway and Mrs. Florence Ford E. W. Zollars, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (19) 19, 1905 Mar. 19, 1905
W. W. Smith and Miss Ethel Yarbrough W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (28) 29, 1905 Apr. 4, 1905
Page 91 -		
James A. Youngberg and Miss Emma Leveaux C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (25) 26, 1905 Apr. 4, 1905
Cyrus Frank Ridenour and Miss Mabel Inez Wilson Samuel R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Apr. (12) 12, 1905 Apr. 12, 1905
Page 92 -		
John B. Scanlan and Miss Myrtle E. Green E. B. Tucker, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (16) 16, 1905 Apr. 17, 1905
O. Waterman and Mrs. Mary McKee W. A. Fite, Min.	Married Filed	May (4) 4, 1905 May 6, 1905
Page 93 -		
Floyd Ray and Mrs. Ophelia Higgins E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	May (4) 4, 1905 May 6, 1905

Marriages

245

W. H. Cooper and Miss Eugene Burch	Married	Apr. (9) 10, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	May 2, 1905

Page 94 -

J. S. Wilmot and Mrs. Mary A. Clark	Married	Apr. (27) 27, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	May 2, 1905

Ed Ainsworth and Mrs. L. M. Carman	Married	May (1) 1, 1905
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 1, 1905

Page 95 -

Buell M. Ballinger and Miss Annie L. McConnell	Married	Apr. (28) 28, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	May 29, 1905

L. C. Freeman and Mrs. Nannie L. Leaper	Married	May (6) 7, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	May 8, 1905

Page 96 -

W. M. Burwell and Miss Jonnie Pangle	Married	May (12) 14, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	May 17, 1905

Allen Early and Miss Nora Gouldy	Married	(5,31) 6, 1, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	June 2, 1905

Page 97 -

Claude M. Temple and Miss Fannie Morrow	Married	June (2) 2, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	June 6, 1905

Frank Redder and Miss Agnes S. Hardin	Married	June (7) 7, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	June 8, 1905

Page 98 -

J. E. Ware and Miss Maude Smith	Married	June (17) 18, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	June 24, 1905

C. C. Cooper and Mrs. Jessie E. Cooper	Married	June (25) 26, 1905
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	June 26, 1905

Page 99 -

Allen Mansfield Jr. and Miss Alma Kathryn Piersol	Married	June (13) 14, 1905
Eugene Percy Alldridge, Min.	Filed	June 27, 1905

Sam Franklin and Miss Lena Rust	Married	July (4) 4, 1905
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 5, 1905

Page 100 -

Henry Hall and Miss Emma Martin	Married	July (6) 6, 1905
W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Filed	July 7, 1905

W. T. Harris and Miss Dona M. Wright	Married	July (5) 5, 1905
E. P. Alldridge, Min.	Filed	July 8, 1905
Page 101 -		
Jack A. Garvin and Miss Lillian Alva Harvey	Mar.	June (24) 24, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 13, 1905
P. A. Stewart and Miss Wootie Yates	Married	June (5) 5, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	June 13, 1905
Page 102 -		
Oscar G. Holman and Miss Ollie J. Cole	Married	July (12) 12, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 13, 1905
John Manson Van Hook and Miss Augusta Darthula Campbell		July (19) 19, 1905
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	July 20, 1905
Page 103 -		
Thomas Forsyth and Miss Lizzie James	Married	July (22) 23, 1905
G. L. Clark, Min.	Filed	July 24, 1905
H. H. Pennell and Miss C. M. Underwood	Married	July (22) 23, 1905
J. M. Goody, Min.	Filed	July 25, 1905
Page 104 -		
Gus Joiner and Miss Katherine R. Kivlehen	Married	July (26) 27, 1905
D. H. Dunn, Catholic Priest	Filed	July 27, 1905
W. R. Norris and Miss Alice E. Warren	Married	July (27) 27, 1905
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 27, 1905
Page 105 -		
Victor Whitaker and Miss Carabel Johnson	Married	Aug. (12) 12, 1905
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 12, 1905
A. W. Stockett and Miss Vera O'Kelly	Married	Aug. (3) 5, 1905
Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Aug. 8, 1905
Page 106 -		
M. R. Clark and Miss Maggie Henderson	Married	Aug. (7) 8, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Aug. 12, 1905
J. J. Armour and Miss Flora Nellie Wilson	Married	Aug. (16) 16, 1905
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Aug. 17, 1905
Page 107 -		
W. K. Cullough and Miss Mary Louisa Potter	Married	Aug. (26) 27, 1905
Eugene P. Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Aug. 28, 1905

Marriages

247

J. A. Crossett and Miss Annie Ettinger Woods	Mar.	Aug. (26) 27, 1905
Eugene P. Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Aug. 28, 1905
Page 108 -		
G. A. Atkinson and Miss Myrtle Bowles	Married	July (25) 25, 1905
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 1, 1905
C. A. Christoph and Miss Hattie Nicholson	Married	Aug. (19) 20, 1905
D. H. Dunn, Catholic Priest	Filed	Sept. 5, 1905
Page 109 -		
Homer Largent and Miss Lizzie Brennon	Married	Sept. (9) 9, 1905
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 9, 1905
John Ashinhurst and Miss Jennie Rowland	Married	Sept. (9) 9, 1905
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Sept. 15, 1905
Page 110 -		
Joseph Betram Browning and Miss Annie Elizabeth Holman		Sept. (15), 15, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Sept. 18, 1905
R. A. Tracy and Miss Nellie Atkins	Married	Sept. (22) 23, 1905
Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Sept. 30, 1905
Page 111 -		
Virgil U. Fields and Miss Ida Albertson	Married	Sept. (20) 22, 1905
Leonidas C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 28, 1905
W. B. Ware and Miss May Andrews	Married	Sept. (23) 24, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1905
Page 112 -		
W. H. Reese and Mrs. Alice K. Prescott	Married	Sept. (23) 23, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1905
Geo. E. Richards and Miss Mae Riley	Married	Sept. (27) 27, 1905
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Sept. 29, 1905
Page 113 -		
J. L. Johnson and Miss Mable Henderson	Married	(9, 30) 10, 1, 1905
Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Oct. 4, 1905
James S. Bell and Mrs. Estelle J. Abbey	Married	Oct. (5) 5, 1905
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Oct. 5, 1905
Page 114 -		
Homer Giles and Miss Lula Fay Stringfellow	Married	Oct. (12) 12, 1905
Eugene P. Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Oct. 19, 1905

Early Records of Potter County

A. C. Duggin and Miss Nettie Joy W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	OCT. (12) 12, 1905 Oct. 13, 1905
Page 115 -		
J. H. Fancher and Miss Ola Fenton E. P. Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (16) 16, 1905 Oct. 19, 1905
Monroe Clay Senter and Miss Annie Clayton E. P. Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (16) 16, 1905 Oct. 19, 1905
Page 116 -		
W. Perry Rascoe and Miss Lea Dodson E. P. Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (7) 8, 1905 Oct. 9, 1905
W. W. Wilkinson and Miss Katherine Heffner C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (1) 2, 1905 Oct. 14, 1905
Page 117 -		
Charles W. Payton and Miss Sarah Dyer W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Oct. (12) 12, 1905 Oct. 12, 1905
J. L. McColpin and Miss Kate M. Childers W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (17) 18, 1905 Oct. 20, 1905
Page 118 -		
J. M. Fourong and Miss Clara Nickolson L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (7) 8, 1905 Nov. 21, 1905
R. A. Lewis and Miss Effie Eugene Sims L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (20) 20, 1905 Oct. 21, 1905
Page 119 -		
J. M. York and Miss Bertie Ivay L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (16) 16, 1905 Nov. 21, 1905
Bascom Howard and Miss Grace Rockefeller C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (7) 7, 1905 Nov. 10, 1905
Page 120 -		
John L. Gibson and Mrs. J. M. Peterson E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (25) 26, 1905 Nov. 29, 1905
A. H. Mundy and Mrs. Mary Abie Mundy Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Nov. (29) 29, 1905 Nov. 29, 1905
Page 121 -		
William Thomas Coble and Miss Maude Reynolds E. P. Alldridge, Min.	Mar. Filed	Nov. (16) 16, 1905 Dec. 2, 1905

Marriages

249

Thomas Witherspoon and Miss Gertrude Laughlin Mar. C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. (11) 12, 1905 Dec. 4, 1905
Page 122 -		
B. H. Plemons and Mrs. Nannie Jones C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (11) 11, 1905 Dec. 4, 1905
Stanley Thomas and Miss Lucille Matthews Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (7) 8, 1905 Dec. 8, 1905
Page 123 -		
Francis B. Byres and Miss Eleanor Holms Harvey C. Goodman, Rector	Married Filed	Dec. (16) 16, 1905 Dec. 18, 1905
I. Cleveland and Miss Mary Lee Smith E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (23) 24, 1905 Dec. 25, 1905
Page 124 -		
C. E. Anderson and Miss Della Florence Ruggles Jonathan C. Dozey, Min.	Filed	Dec. (23) 24, 1905 Dec. 26, 1905
Wilkins McDade and Miss Winnie Whatley E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (19) 19, 1905 Dec. 27, 1905
Page 125 -		
James F. Goldsmith and Miss M. Alice Root E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (14) 14, 1905 Dec. 27, 1905
Jospeh H. Tunnard and Miss Eva M. Gunn W. A. Ervin (Erwin?), Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (23) 24, 1905 Dec. 27, 1905
Page 126 -		
Harry Settle and Miss Ollie Long W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Dec. (27) 28, 1905 Dec. 28, 1905
W. H. Honde and Miss Mary Melvina Parks C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (22) 22, 1905 Jan. 4, 1906
Page 127 -		
A. H. Hargrove and Miss Merl Jackson C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (6) 6, 1905 Jan. 4, 1906
Robert L. Faulkner and Miss Jennie M. Bucy C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (23) 23, 1905 Jan. 4, 1906
Page 128 -		
Sidney C. Chapman and Miss Alyce C. Tucker C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (2) 3, 1906 Jan. 4, 1906

W. L. Sims and Miss Lula E. Pipkin L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (18) 18, 1905 Jan. 4, 1906
Page 129 -		
G. K. Harville and Miss Eva Ball L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (30) 30, 1905 Jan. 2, 1906
Ferdinand Probst and Miss Helen Freis Rev. Father J. Goessane	Married Filed	Dec. (20) 26, 1905 Jan. 4, 1906
Page 130:		
Edgar W. Washaliski and Miss Leola B. Malone W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Mar. Filed	Jan. (9) 9, 1906 Jan. 9, 1906
J. J. Hill and Miss Alma Sadler L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (20) 21, 1906 Jan. 23, 1906
Page 131:		
R. R. Freese and Mrs. Mattie Benton L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (16) 18, 1906 Jan. 23, 1906
J. C. Boyd and Miss Myrtle Harper J. J. Dalton, Min. Wichita Falls, Tex.	Married Filed	Jan. (20) 21, 1906 Jan. 23, 1906
Page 132:		
Francisco Gonzales and Miss Talinas Floxs W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Jan. (31) 31, 1906 Jan. 31, 1906
James C. Challis and Miss Olive Thomas C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (14) 14, 1906 Feb. 15, 1906
Page 133:		
Robert L. May and Miss Ollie Gordon Guile Alonzo Monk, Min.	Married Filed	(1-7) 2, 11, 1906 Feb. 16, 1906
F. T. Shipp and Miss Bertie York E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (8) 8, 1906 Feb. 16, 1906
Page 134:		
W. E. Pitt and Miss Bessie Persefield C. N. N. Ferguson, Min	Married Filed	Jan. (20) 21, 1906 Feb. 15, 1906
J. L. Potter and Mrs. F. A. Bundy W. A. Erwin, Min	Married Filed	Feb. (17) 18, 1906 Feb. 21, 1906
Page 135:		
T. D. Horner and Miss Clara J. Hunt E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (15) 15, 1906 Feb. 23, 1906

Marriages

251

Walter Good and Miss Belle McElroy Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (26) 27, 1906 Feb. 28, 1906
Page 136:		
I. N. Austin and Miss Helen Stanley E. A. Wesson, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (3) 4, 1906 Feb. 28, 1906
Tom Williams and Miss Roberts Smith Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (24) 24, 1906 Feb. 28, 1906
Page 137:		
Adolphus Madden Works, Jr. & Miss Garland Julian Travis Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (8) 8, 1906 Mar. 5, 1906
Edmond M. Wilson and Miss Mabel E. Willis Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Feb. (17) 17, 1906 Feb. 18, 1906
Page 138:		
Charles Lewis and Miss Edith Osborn C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (6) 6, 1906 Mar. 6, 1906
Egbert Freeman and Miss Sylvie Cook W. L. Harris, Ord. Elder	Married Filed	(2-28) 3, 5, 1906 Mar. 14, 1906
Page 139: (Frost)		
Arthur Poppe (Pope) and Miss Anna Forst Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (12) 12, 1906 Mar. 13, 1906
Edgar Savage and Miss Barbra Hensler W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Mar. (14) 14, 1906 Mar. 14, 1906
Page 140:		
Veto Mozzellio and Miss Sallie Stephens Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (17) 18, 1906 Mar. 19, 1906
Morand S. Boyer and Miss Hattie Lee Lester Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (19) 21, 1906 Mar. 22, 1906
Page 141:		
Robert Raymond Seeds and Miss Cornelia Martha Sweet Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (14) 14, 1906 Mar. 26, 1906
Arthur James Shephard and Miss Delama Reynolds C. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (2) 2, 1906 Apr. 4, 1906
Page 142:		
Oran Otis Skipworth and Miss Grace Vesta Sears C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Mar. (28) 28, 1906 Apr. 4, 1906

W. T. Armstrong and Miss Bertha Foster	Married	Apr. (4) 4, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 4, 1906
Page 143:		
O. A. Pitt and Miss Maude Yarbrough	Married	Apr. (4) 4, 1906
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Apr. 11, 1906
Perry Joseph Wilson and Miss Clara Mattie Wilson		Apr. (12) 12, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 12, 1906
Page 144:		
A. F. Stroud and Miss Ellen Alice Polley	Married	Apr. (3) 3, 1906
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Apr. 6, 1906
O. R. Gable and Miss Virginia D. James	Married	Apr. (14) 16, 1906
C. L. Cartwright, Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 18, 1906
Page 145:		
E. W. Kinnel and Mrs. L. B. Heimer	Married	Apr. (14) 15, 1906
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Apr. 18, 1906
Christian Jacobgaard and Miss Emma Louise Charlotte Ahing		Apr. (23) 23, 1906
C. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 23, 1906
Page 146:		
A. V. Stroud and Miss Carrie Ethel Chesnutt	Mar.	Apr. (10) 10, 1906
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min	Filed	Apr. 23, 1906
Edward William Krier and Miss Marie B. Colson	Mar.	Apr. (25) 25, 1906
Patrick J. Murphy, Priest	Filed	Apr. 25, 1906
Page 147:		
Fremont Worth Burger and Miss Karl Bouman	Derden	Apr. (25) 25, 1906
Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Apr. 26, 1906
J. R. Blanton and Mrs. Nora Gardner	Married	Apr. (14) 15, 1906
Eugene Perry Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Apr. 26, 1906
Page 148:		
J. S. Ayers and Miss M. E. Baker	Married	Apr. (25) 25, 1906
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Apr. 27, 1906
Frank F. Hayward and Miss Louise E. Roach	Married	Apr. (28) 28, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 28, 1906
Page 149:		
Jack Mitchell and Mrs. Mary Cagle	Married	Apr. (28) 28, 1906
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Apr. 28, 1906

Marriages

253

C. R. Roberts and Miss Lucille Robertson Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	May (1) 1, 1906 May 2, 1906
Page 150:		
Geo. C. Stone and Miss Lettye Gilbert J. A. Pinnix, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (30) 30, 1906 May 3, 1906
Arthur Lamunyon and Miss Marie Myers E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	May (5) 5, 1906 May 8, 1906
Page 151:		
J. P. Barron and Miss Burnie Fowler E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	May (2) 2, 1906 May 7, 1906
J. R. Haliburton and Miss Emma Wilkinson W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	May (8) 9, 1906 May 10, 1906
Page 152:		
R. F. Gayle and Miss Lucy Clark Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	May (9) 9, 1906 May 10, 1906
Frank P. Schlosser and Miss Agnes Friemel Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	May (21) 21, 1906 May 22, 1906
Page 153:		
R. B. Jackson and Mrs. Effie Pack W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	May (17) 22, 1906 May 23, 1906
Richard F. Cook and Miss Gertrude Safford W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	May (22) 22, 1906 May 23, 1906
Page 154:		
J. N. Cole and Miss Anna Morris Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	June (2) 2, 1906 June 2, 1906
A. J. Soddors and Miss L. J. Stevens Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	June (6) 6, 1906 June 6, 1906
Page 155:		
Joshua M. Dixon and Miss Maude A. Walsh D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Married Filed	May (30) 30, 1906 June 7, 1906
Willie B. Allison and Miss Blanche Jackson Emanuel Dubbs, Min. Clarendon, Texas	Married Filed	June (8) 10, 1906 June 12, 1906
Page 156:		
Claude McMeekin and Miss Bertie Gallagher Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	June (18) 18, 1906 June 18, 1906

Aubry H. Sipes and Miss Josie Fountain Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	June (13) 15, 1906 June 18, 1906
Page 157:		
Wesley W. McDonald and Miss Myrtle Cayroe Geo. F. Harris, Min.	Married Filed	July (14) 15, 1906 July 17, 1906
Frank Sugs and Miss Jennie Tyncup J. S. Stockard, Min.	Married Filed	July (14) 15, 1906 July 16, 1906
Page 158:		
William Weaver and Miss Willette Hancock Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	July (24) 24, 1906 July 25, 1906
Sam B. Dougherty and Mrs. Elza Gibson W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	July (28) 28, 1906 July 30, 1906
Page 159:		
Manuel Lujan and Miss Felicitas C. Cassio D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Married Filed	Aug. (1) 1, 1906 Aug. 2, 1906
Winfred J. Hodgen and Miss Myrtle Wallace J. A. Pinnix, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (2) 2, 1906 Aug. 3, 1906
Page 160:		
Dock Conner and Mrs. Mattie Roach W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Aug. (10) 10, 1906 Aug. 10, 1906
Alfred George Fletcher and Miss Hattie Maupin Jewell Howard, Min.	Mar. Filed	Aug. (7) 7, 1906 Aug. 8, 1906
Page 161:		
F. C. McCracken and Miss Ina Doster W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Aug. (14) 14, 1906 Aug. 14, 1906
Carl Coffee and Miss Nova McCartney Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (6) 7, 1906 Oct. 8, 1906
Page 162:		
N. J. Harris and Miss Louise Darnell L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	July (30) 30, 1906 Aug. 18, 1906
John M. Willis and Miss Mai Fare Works C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	June (28) 28, 1906 Aug. 10, 1906
Page 163:		
C. S. Garrison and Miss Isabella Martin Addison Clark, Min.	Married	Aug. (28) 29, 1906 Aug. 29, 1906

Marriages

255

Harry Taylor Murphy and Miss Ethel Pearl Appleberry Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Aug. (28) 28, 1906 Aug. 30, 1906
Page 164:		
A. G. Loving, Jr. and Miss Maude Gott W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Sept. (4) 4, 1906 Sept. 4, 1906
Cayetano Flores and Miss Rufina Ruis D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Married Filed	Aug. (4) 19, 1906 Aug. 1, 1906
Page 165:		
B. P. Green and Mrs. Minnie Federer W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Sept. (8) 8, 1906 Sept. 8, 1906
William John Kitchens and Mrs. Flora Mahaffey Mar. L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	July (9) 9, 1906 Sept. 10, 1906
Page 166:		
Tent Stallings and Miss Matty L. Jones Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Sept. (8) 9, 1906 Sept. 10, 1906
Jed W. Burns and Miss Anna M. Leedigh E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (10) 10, 1906 Sept. 11, 1906
Page 167:		
Milton F. Hollander and Miss Coporah Birdie Issacs Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. (12) 12, 1906 Sept. 12, 1906
Joseph C. Wallace and Miss Fredric Eberly E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (15) 16, 1906 Sept. 19, 1906
Page 168:		
W. T. Hamilton and Miss Anna Elvin Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (20) 20, 1906 Sept. 21, 1906
S. C. Tulloss and Miss Mary Blanch Hill Frank A. Rosser, Min.	Married Filed	Sept. (18) 20, 1906 Sept. 22, 1906
Page 169;		
John H. Graves and Mrs. Josephine Graves W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Oct. (5) 5, 1906 Oct. 5, 1906
E. D. Kitchens and Miss Maud Davenport Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Oct. (8) 8, 1906 Oct. 8, 1906
Page 170:		
J. H. Johnson and Miss Rosa Garner W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Oct. (9) 9, 1906 Oct. 9, 1906

Luke Hanson and Miss Jessie Thurston	Married	Oct. (18) 18, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 19, 1906
Page 171:		
J. P. H. Macdonald and Miss Edith E. Bostwick	Mar.	Oct. (3) 3, 1906
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Oct. 24, 1906
J. H. Engram and Mrs. Daisy L. Rucker	Married	Oct. (24) 25, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 25, 1906
Page 172:		
George C. Neely and Miss Ida Helton	Married	Sept. (14) 14, 1906
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 29, 1906
Lorel Barger and Miss Julia Murphy	Married	Oct. (28) 28, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 29, 1906
Page 173:		
M. Gould and Miss Cora B. Wright	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 31, 1906
Robert R. Capell and Miss Elsie Hornsby	Married	Oct. (29) 29, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 2, 1906
Page 174:		
Holder Raines and Mrs. Maud Seeds	Married	Nov. (7) 7, 1906
W. W. Kidd, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 7, 1906
R. F. Gerrill and Mrs. Minnie Johnston	Married	Nov. (23) 23, 1906
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 23, 1906
Page 175:		
J. L. Cox and Miss Edith M. Shull	Married	Nov. (12) 12, 1906
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 12, 1906
H. F. Walker and Miss Elsie Parris	Married	Nov. (17) 26, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 27, 1906
Page 176:		
N. Smith and Mrs. Ethel Boatman	Married	Nov. (17) 17, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 20, 1906
Betram Brocken and Miss Mildred Hail	Married	Nov. (27) 27, 1906
Leonidas C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 27, 1906
Page 177:		
B. J. Bradley and Miss Lucy Wolfe	Married	Dec. (11) 11, 1906
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 12, 1906

Marriages.

257

Earnest Brannon and Mrs. N. A. Murphy	Married	Dec. (5) 5, 1906
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 6, 1906
Page 178:		
James Holcomb and Miss Ethel Hendrix	Married	Dec. (8) 9, 1906
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Dec. 11, 1906
Thomas Gross and Mrs. Nellie Rechenberger	Married	Dec. (9) 9, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Dec. 11, 1906
Page 179:		
O. V. Baner and Mrs. Nettie Martin	Married	(8-15) 9, 16, 1906
Eugene P. Alldridge, Min.	Filed	Dec. 13, 1906
J. D. Martin and Miss Frances Martin	Married	Dec. (14) 14, 1906
T. C. Kuykendall, Min.	Filed	Dec. 15, 1906
Page 180:		
Temple Atkins and Miss Ada Small	Married	Dec. (20) 23, 1906
J. W. Slaten, Min.	Filed	Dec. 24, 1906
Charles J. Husky and Miss Stella M. Cotton	Married	Dec. (14) 14, 1906
Ira Webster, Judge 47th District	Filed	Dec. 15, 1906
Page 181:		
Albert Townes and Miss Josie Landis	Married	Dec. (21) 23, 1906
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Dec. 24, 1906
E. W. Holland and Miss Lizzie McKindree	Married	Dec. (15) 18, 1906
W. L. Harris, Min.	Filed	Dec. 24, 1906
Page 182:		
C. O. Cain and Miss Olive Beasley	Married	Dec. (25) 25, 1906
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1906
C. T. Males and Miss Laura Johnson	Married	Dec. (26) 28, 1906
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 28, 1906
Page 183:		
J. W. Kolb and Miss Bertha Floyd	Married	Dec. (20) 23, 1906
W. L. Harris, Min.	Filed	Jan. 3, 1906? 7
M. H. Rockwell and Miss Montie McBride	Married	(12-31) 1, 1, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Jan. 4, 1907
Page 184:		
Antonio Valdez and Mrs. Alvenita Miller	Married	Jan. (4) 4, 1907
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Jan. 4, 1907

Adrian Berkeymoes and Miss Orpha Welden Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (2) 3, 1907 Jan. 5, 1907
Page 185:		
C. E. Betty and Miss Jennie Spradley E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (8) 8, 1907 Jan. 9, 1907
David B. Almond and Miss Beulah L. Jordan W. L. Harris, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (14) 15, 1907 Jan. 17, 1907
Page 186:		
J. A. Watson and Miss Lizzie M. Patterson J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Jan. (19) 20, 1907 Jan. 21, 1907
J. T. Ward and Miss Henrietta Belle Wilson C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (27) 27, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Page 187:		
Jerry Dewber and Miss Lerah Mayhon C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Jan. (23) 23, 1907 Jan. 23, 1907
Fred Bennett and Miss Mary Taylor C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (3) 3, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Page 188:		
W. P. Cooper and Miss Stella Utter C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (10) 10, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Samuel D. Miller and Miss Lou Key C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (12) 12, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Page 189:		
W. A. Lindsay and Mrs. F. D. Bearinger C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (12) 12, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
C. L. Hatfield and Miss Clara Harris C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (15) 15, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Page 190:		
A. R. Blackburn and Miss Agnes Donald C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (22) 22, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Millard Burks and Miss Edna Earle Goodman C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (24) 26, 1906 Jan. 23, 1907
Page 191:		
V. I. Tate and Miss Susie Lee Hall C. A. Meier, L. D. Min., Texline, Tex.	Married Filed	Jan. (18) 20, 1907 Jan. 24, 1907

Marriages

259

Ross M. Harp and Miss Ira Akers	Married	Jan. (29) 29, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Jan. 29, 1907

Page 192:

Clyde G. Atteberry and Miss Bertha Lauter	Married	Jan. (28) 28, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Feb. 2, 1907

James K. Drinnon and Miss Ida Fields	Married	Feb. (2) 3, 1907
J. T. Burnett, Min.	Filed	Feb. 4, 1907

Page 193:

John Kollaer and Miss Milie Kuna	Married	Feb. (2) 2, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 2, 1907

Frank Johnson and Miss Daisy Clayton	Married	Feb. (4) 4, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 4, 1907

Page 194:

Guy Clements and Miss Katie Drury	Married	Feb. (8) 8, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Feb. 9, 1907

J. C. Allred and Miss Della McClain	Married	Feb. (9) 10, 1907
Eugene D. Morgan, Min.	Filed	Feb. 12, 1907

Page 195:

C. D. Carnahan and Miss Ida May Smith	Married	Feb. (11) 11, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Feb. 13, 1907

J. C. Berry and Miss Addie Hodge	Married	Feb. (26) 26, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Feb. 27, 1907

Page 196:

Marion Drake and Miss Sallie Johnson	Married	Mar. (4) 4, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Mar. 5, 1907

Josephn J. Deiss and Miss Lottie W. Neilson	Mar.	Feb. (9) 11, 1907
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Mar. 7, 1907

Page 197:

D. W. Bennett and Miss Ethel L. Harrison	Married	Mar. (8) 8, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 9, 1907

Edgar V. Burrier and Miss Alva Dodson	Married	Mar. (16) 16, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Mar. 28, 1907

Page 198:

Fred W. Hudson and Miss Ethel Maud Randall	Married	Mar. (1) 1, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1907

Fred L. Diehl and Miss Goldie C. Harrison	Married	Dec. (22) 22, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1907

Page 199:

Andrew C. Young and Miss Della I. Cann	Married	Dec. (24) 25, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1907

J. Max Moreland and Mrs. Marie Ray	Married	Feb. (1) 1, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1907

Page 200:

W. D. Fegett and Mrs. Minnie B. Beeton	Married	Dec. (24) 25, 1906
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 25, 1907

J. E. Gorman and Miss Pearl Morgan	Married	Mar. (25) 25, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 26, 1907

Page 201:

Henry Sevier and Miss Lula W. Adkins	Married	Mar. (30) 31, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Apr. 1, 1907

C. E. Phillips and Miss Maud Foster	Married	Jan. (18) 18, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Jan. 18, 1907

Page 202:

Wm. Miller and Mrs. Mary Jay	Married	Feb. (12) 12, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 12, 1907

Robert E. Vaughn and Miss Grace Buckner	Married	Feb. (25) 25, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 12, 1907

Page 203:

Thomas P. Gottshall and Miss Ester McAlister	Mar.	Apr. (15) 15, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Apr. 17, 1907

John J. Lewis and Miss Lossie Horner	Married	Apr. (11) 14, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Apr. 17, 1907

Page 204:

C. H. Francis and Miss Vera E. Englehart	Married	Apr. (22) 22, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 22, 1907

W. J. Potter and Mrs. Electra Pidcoke	Married	Apr. (20) 21, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	Apr. 22, 1907

Page 205:

William E. Thompson and Miss Elsie Mitchell	Married	Apr. (25) 25, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 25, 1907

Marriages

261

Edgar W. Fields and Miss Mary Bell Pottinger C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Mar. Filed	Mar. (2) 3, 1907 Apr. 29, 1907
Page 206:		
J. W. Garrett and Miss Sybil Harris Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	May (1) 1, 1907 May 1, 1907
E. M. Brown and Miss Effie Coles Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	May (2) 2, 1907 May 2, 1907
Page 207:		
J. Overton Parr and Miss Ida A. Gamble L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (26) 28, 1907 May 2, 1907
A. Prentiss Dixon and Mrs. Nora Miller Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	May (3) 3, 1907 May 3, 1907
Page 208:		
Allen Cross and Miss May Blanton R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Married Filed	Apr. (27) 28, 1907 May 13, 1907
Claude H. Randall and Miss Ora J. Sears R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Married Filed	May (6) 7, 1907 May 13, 1907
Page 209:		
J. L. Tyner and Mrs. Annie Boswell Gilbert T. Holcomb, Min.	Married Filed	May (17) 19, 1907 May 20, 1907
Clyde Brown and Miss Cora McElroy Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	May (21) 21, 1907 May 22, 1907
Page 210:		
C. R. Sullivan and Miss Edna Davis Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	May (30) 30, 1907 May 30, 1907
W. F. Lester and Miss Hortense Busey C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	May (29) 29, 1907 May 30, 1907
Page 211:		
Tom Harris and Miss Hattie Lea Derick E. B. Fincher, Min.	Married Filed	June (1) 2, 1907 June 3, 1907
T. J. McDonald and Mrs. Manda McCrary Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	June (3) 3, 1907 June 3, 1907
Page 212:		
Floyd B. Hinev and Miss Susie Mae Caraway R. M. Ballentine, Min.	Married Filed	(5-28) 6, 2, 1907 June 6, 1907

J. Carver and Mrs. F. L. Saltzman	Married	June (10) 10, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 10, 1907
Page 213:		
Terry Dodson and Miss Mattie Maise	Married	June (9) 9, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 9, 1907
Hoodley Grooms and Miss Grace Blackburn	Married	June (8) 8, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	June 11, 1907
Page 214:		
Richard Herbst and Miss Myrtle Stevenson	Married	June (14) 16, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	June 17, 1907
R. E. Lowry and Miss Mamie Schultz	Married	June (17) 17, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	June 17, 1907
Page 215:		
George L. Cannon and Miss May Smith	Married	June (21) 21, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	June 21, 1907
Paul L. Gerdes and Miss Mayme Trammell	Married	June (24) 24, 1907
J. N. Browning, Judge District No. 47	Filed	June 24, 1907
Page 216:		
Geo. R. Ashby and Miss Jessie L. Kercheval	Married	June (29) 29, 1907
J. N. Browning, Judge District No. 47	Filed	June 29, 1907
A. N. Avers and Miss Myrtle McAninch	Married	June (29) 30, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	July 1, 1907
Page 217:		
Seth C. Whitman and Miss Sarah A. Rose	Married	May (3) 3, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	July 3, 1907
J. W. Gribble and Miss Verba Franklin	Married	July (11) 11, 1907
E. B. Fincher, Min.	Filed	July 11, 1907
Page 218:		
Wilbert Peterson and Miss Ida May Barnard	Married	July (9) 14, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 18, 1907
L. C. Cooper and Mrs. Emma Grace Bennett	Married	June (18) 18, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Record Incomplete
Page 219:		
T. O. Henry and Miss Mamie Lambeth	Married	June (20) 20, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 18, 1907

Marriages

263

A. Chapman and Mrs. Annie May Baker C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	May (28) 28, 1907 July 18, 1907
Page 220:		
F. L. Notsell and Miss Jenet A. Frazier C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	July (24) 24, 1907 July 24, 1907
Charles L. Killgore and Miss Florence E. Lee Jewell Howard, Min.	Mar. Filed	July (23) 23, 1907 July 24, 1907
Page 221:		
Frank Milford and Miss Willie B. Roberts O. W. Dean, Min.	Married Filed	July (26) 28, 1907 July 30, 1907
Lester J. Parker and Miss Ruth Carr (Carr) J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	July (31) 31, 1907 July 31, 1907
Page 222:		
Frank I. Morrow and Miss Clara E. Ballard Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	July (31) 31, 1907 Aug. 1, 1907
Cecil Roy Smith and Miss Beatrice Lewis Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (3) 4, 1907 Aug. 5, 1907
Page 223:		
C. P. Hutchings and Miss Wilida Blackburn Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (3) 3, 1907 Aug. 5, 1907
J. W. Kennemore and Miss Ethel Mefford Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Aug. (14) 14, 1907 Aug. 14, 1907
Page 224:		
Grove Crowell and Miss Belle Howell Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Aug. (19) 19, 1907 Aug. 19, 1907
Geo. M. Misenhimer and Miss Inez Collins Jno. V. Thomas, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (17) 18, 1907 Aug. 20, 1907
Page 225:		
R. P. Bonner and Miss Lela Robinson R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Married Filed	May (18) 18, 1907 Sept. 2, 1907
W. H. Fowler and Miss Lucy Elliott R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Married Filed	July (23) 23, 1907 Sept. 2, 1907
Page 226:		
William E. Sturgis and Miss Eula Warren R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Married Filed	Aug. (15) 15, 1907 Sept. 2, 1907

Grover C. Bishop and Miss Eva A. Sumrall	Married	Aug. (27) 27, 1907
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Sept. 2, 1907
Page 227:		
Felix Arthur Bryan and Miss Viney Estella Taber		(8-31) 9, 1, 1907
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Sept. 2, 1907
G. C. Huffman and Miss Oline Ilsing	Married	Aug. (24) 4?, 1907
W. L. Townsen, County Judge, Parmer Co.	Filed	Sept. 9, 1907
Page 228:		
Robert L. McBride and Miss Florence Etter Cox	Mar.	Sept. (9) 9, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 9, 1907
Joe W. Jones and Miss Violette Bertha Martin	Mar.	Sept. (11) 16, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 16, 1907
Page 229:		
George Baier and Miss Sallie Taylor	Married	July (27) 27, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 16, 1907
R. H. Bridges and Miss Nancy Murphy	Married	Aug. (27) 27, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 16, 1907
Page 230:		
C. Hurt Moore and Miss Daisy Trolinger	Married	Sept. (18) 18, 1907
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Sept. 20, 1907
Finley Martin and Mrs. Ellen Claire	Married	Sept. (18) 18, 1907
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Sept. 20, 1907
Page 231:		
T. B. Zellner and Miss Pauline E. Blake	Married	Sept. (13) 17, 1907
Addison Clark, Min.	Filed	Sept. 20, 1907
W. W. Polk and Mrs. L. Lard	Married	July (3) 3, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1907
Page 232:		
L. A. Blackley and Dorothy Eifert	Married	Aug. (8) 8, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1907
Lee Carter and Miss Lillian Reeves	Married	Aug. (23) 23, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1907
Page 233:		
Claud Shamley and Miss Lina Beckham	Married	Sept. (13) 13, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Sept. 25, 1907

Marriages

265

George Rafe Prunty and Miss Mittie Belle Callaway Sept. (17) 17, 1907
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Sept. 25, 1907

Page 234:

Eugene S. Goure and Miss Mamie Hinds Married Sept. (24) 24, 1907
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Sept. 24, 1907

Terrell Brooks Pearson and Miss Talula Mary Wood Sept. (26) 26, 1907
 Jewell Howard, Min. Filed Sept. 27, 1907

Page 235:

A. J. Lewis and Miss Tommie G. Simpson Married Oct. (1) 1, 1907
 Sam R. Merrill, County Judge Filed Oct. 1, 1907

Howard H. Alford and Miss Una Heffner Married Sept. (26) 29, 1907
 E. B. Fincher, Min. Filed Sept. 30, 1907

Page 236:

George Lee and Miss Lucy Henson Married June (22) 22, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Chas. G. Hooper and Miss Eva F. Miller Married Sept. (19) 19, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Page 237:

C. L. Largent and Miss Maude Graham Married Sept. (19) 19, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Frank E. Buckingham and Miss Roxey Hughes Married Sept. (21) 21, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Page 238:

N. E. Nance and Miss Mabel Hickman Married Sept. (23) 23, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Fred A. Berry and Miss Caphula Mitchell Married Sept. (27) 27, 1907
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Oct. 3, 1907

Page 239

W. Boone and Miss Laura Waters Married Oct. (23) 26, 1907
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Oct. 29, 1907

E. E. Nolen and Miss Selma McDermott Married Oct. (31) 31, 1907
 J. C. Calhoun, Min. Filed Nov. 2, 1907

Page 240:

Luther Bush and Miss Hallie A. Case Married Nov. (4) 6, 1907
 Sam R. Merrill, County Judge Filed Nov. 6, 1907

S. E. McPherson and Miss Mary E. Woods	Married	Nov. (6) 6, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 6, 1907
Page 241:		
C. R. McDonnell and Miss Pearly Ward	Married	Nov. (6) 6, 1907
Thos. E. Graham, Min.	Filed	Nov. 7, 1907
J. W. Curtis and Miss Bessie Sparks	Married	Nov. (9) 9, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 9, 1907
Page 242:		
Henry T. Horton and Miss Mary Giles	Married	Nov. (9) 9, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 9, 1907
John J. Kuhn and Miss Martha Frances Stewart	Mar.	Oct. (20) 20, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 12, 1907
Page 243:		
Joseph S. Cox and Miss Addie E. Hollingshead	Mar.	Oct. (29) 29, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 12, 1907
C. M. Burrow and Miss Polliè Boswell	Married	Nov. (20) 20, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Nov. 21, 1907
Page 244:		
James R. Hall and Miss Bulah Greer	Married	(10-31) 11, 10, 1907
C. W. Smith, Min.	Filed	Nov. 23, 1907
Abel Capansky and Miss Emma Weckworth	Married	Nov. (27) 27, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Nov. 27, 1907
Page 245:		
J. R. Samples and Miss Pearl Smith	Married	Nov. (25) 25, 1907
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Nov. 27, 1907
R. E. Ivy and Miss M. J. Reid	Married	Dec. (13) 13, 1907
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Dec. 13, 1907
Page 246:		
W. W. Page and Miss Ada Burks	Married	Nov. (25) 25, 1907
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Dec. 12, 1907
C. H. Hanbury and Miss Lou Patty	Married	Nov. (30) 30, 1907
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Dec. 13, 1907
Page 247:		
W. F. Thacker and Miss Louise Oliver	Married	Dec. (16) 16, 1907
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 16, 1907

Marriages

267

J. W. Anderson and Mrs. Dora Teague L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (4) 4, 1907 Dec. 5, 1907
Page 248:		
L. M. Engart and Miss Verna Berry Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	(11-29) 12,4, 1907 Dec. 5, 1907
Andrew Zimmerman and Miss Anna Belle Miller C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Mar. Filed	Oct. (24) 24, 1907 Dec. 16, 1907
Page 249:		
P. N. Pool and Mrs. C. E. Mascrip C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Oct. (17) 17, 1907 Dec. 16, 1907
Len McClellan and Miss Hattie Elizabeth Thompson C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. (6) 6, 1907 Dec. 16, 1907
Page 250:		
J. W. Shnell and Miss Maggie Ray C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Married Filed	Nov. (30) 30, 1907 Dec. 16, 1907
R. L. Easley and Miss Velma Connelly Jewell Howard, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (16) 17, 1907 Dec. 18, 1907
Page 251:		
Andy Cox and Miss Addie Skelton J. N. Browning, Judge District No. 47	Married Filed	Dec. (14) 14, 1907 Dec. 19, 1907
W. C. Thornton and Miss Mattie Higgins Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Married Filed	Dec. (18) 19, 1907 Dec. 19, 1907
Page 252:		
J. K. Watkins and Miss Eva Sutter J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Dec. (19) 19, 1907 Dec. 20, 1907
J. L. Bain and Miss Ethel Guynn T. B. Hilburn, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (19) 19, 1907 Dec. 21, 1907
Page 253:		
Charlie Wilson and Miss Berdie Ivy J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Married Filed	Dec. (27) 27, 1907 Dec. 28, 1907
Sam Tew and Miss Eva Cottingham L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	Dec. (26) 26, 1907 Jan. 3, 1908
Page 254:		
M. J. Beatly and Miss Jettie Spence L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Married Filed	(12-30) 1,1, 1908 Jan. 3, 1908

Fred W. Roswurn and Miss Carolyn W. Stenger	Married	Jan, (2) 2, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Jan. 4, 1908
Page 255:		
John Forrest and Miss Maud Holder	Married	Jan. (6) 6, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 6, 1908
J. B. O'Brien and Miss Margaret Graham	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1907
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Jan. 7, 1908
Page 256:		
Wm. F. Sappington and Miss Teresa Brown	Married	Dec. (28) 28, 1907
David H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Jan. 10, 1908
Will J. Myers and Miss Myrtle I. Smith	Married	Jan. (10) 10, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Jan. 14, 1908
Page 257:		
W. A. Caviness and Miss Grace Pangle	Married	Jan. (3) 5, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Jan. 18, 1908
Will A. Brooks and Miss Eula May Neukirchner	Mar.	Jan. (14) 14, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Jan. 18, 1908
Page 258:		
H. F. Lauder and Miss Mable S. Easum	Married	Sept. (23) 23, 1908
Milton R. Worsham, Rector	Filed	Oct. 20, 1908
J. I. Wofford and Miss Elizabeth Wharton	Married	Oct. (19) 19, 1908
Leonard Gill, Min.	Filed	Oct. 20, 1908
Page 259:		
Clarence H. Heckman and Miss Aura L. Dearborn		Oct. (20) 20, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Oct. 20, 1908
Not Filled		
Page 260:		
David Sullivan and Mrs. M. A. Ingram	Married	Jan. (18) 18, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 20, 1908
W. D. McElroy and Miss N. L. Rhodes	Married	Jan. (21) 21, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 21, 1908
Page 261:		
Edward E. Pearson and Miss Mattie Mick	Married	Dec. (20) 20, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 24, 1908
Byrd Graham Paylor and Miss Semie Adelia Slade		Dec. (23) 23, 1907
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.		Jan. 24, 1908

Marriages

269

Page 262:

John N. Davis and Miss P. M. Johnson	Married	Jan. (28) 28, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 28, 1908

James Hayden Pickens and Miss Joe Rena Hutchins		Feb. (15) 16, 1908
J. H. Boone, Min. Quanah, Texas	Filed	Feb. 18, 1908

Page 263:

Newt L. Karnes and Mrs. Anna Pooler	Married	Sept. (8) 8, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Sept. 10, 1908

Charles Edward McFadden and Miss Ada Alice Mullett		Sept. (19) 19, 1908
Thos. L. Dyer, Min.	Filed	Sept. 23, 1908

Page 264:

Josephn M. Hobson and Miss Katie L. Brooks	Married	Jan. (7) 8, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 24, 1908

Robt. J. Kretchmar and Miss Margarite Parsons	Mar.	Jan. (13) 13, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 24, 1908

Page 265:

Charles Osborn Clerk (Clark) and Miss Addie C. Laws		Jan. (22) 22, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Jan. 24, 1908

Henry C. Harding and Miss Virginia Leona Cobb	Mar.	Jan. (27) 28, 1908
Edward D. McQueen Gray,	Filed	Jan. 31, 1908

Page 266:

George L. Coleman and Miss Anna Lahey	Married	Feb. (3) 3, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 3, 1908

E. J. Baugh and Miss Georgia Clark	Married	Feb. (4) 4, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 5, 1908

Page 267:

W. W. Crump and Miss Marry Ducey (Mary)	Married	Feb. (6) 6, 1908
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Feb. 12, 1908

W. Kendric Neighbors and Miss Lucile A. Woods	Mar.	Feb. (14) 14, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 15, 1908

Page 268:

Edwin Zane Ross and Miss Edith Marie Hagg	Married	Feb. (18) 19, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 20, 1908

William Owen Hathaway and Miss Mildred Louis Runyan		Feb. (6) 6, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 26, 1908

Page 269:

J. M. Stockbridge and Miss Gertrude O. Russell		Feb. (25) 25, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 26, 1908

F. A. Barking and Miss Ida Boatman	Married	Mar. (3) 3, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 3, 1908

Page 270:

Aaron R. Leatherburg and Mrs. Maggie B. Funderburgh	(Funderburg)	Mar. (9) 9, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 9, 1908

Leslie Nesbitt and Miss Elizabeth Cooley	Married	Mar. (14) 14, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 14, 1908

Page 271:

P. E. Clawson and Miss Ellen Marsh	Married	Mar. (16) 16, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 17, 1908

J. M. Stedger and Miss Kate Walker	Married	Mar. (18) 19, 1908
O. S. Thomas, Min.	Filed	Mar. 21, 1908

Page 272:

J. D. Wall and Miss Birtie May Atkison	(Atkinson)	Mar. (24) 24, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 24, 1908

Earl Hartsell and Miss Lula Losie	Married	Mar. (24) 24, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 24, 1908

Page 273:

W. Edward Monk and Miss Mamie J. Baker	Married	Mar. (25) 25, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 25, 1908

J. W. Thomas and Miss C. M. Coal (Coale)	Married	Apr. (1) 1, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Apr. 1, 1908

Page 274:

W. M. Gouldy and Miss May Thompson	Married	Feb. (19) 19, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 1908

W. N. Thompson and Miss Beulah Gouldy	Married	Feb. (19) 19, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 1908

Page 275:

J. S. Mellard and Miss Gussie Savage	Married	Feb. (28) 28, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 1908

Patrick Cooney and Miss Della Jones	Married	Mar. (9) 9, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Apr. 4, 1908

Marriages

271

Page 276:

William Pink Barr and Mrs. Dellia Lenora Powders Mar. (18) 18, 1908
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Apr. 4, 1908

Willie J. Geers and Miss Jane Thompson Married Mar. (24) 24, 1908
 C. N. N. Ferguson, Min. Filed Apr. 4, 1908

Page 277:

Chas. F. Gibson and Miss Alma Wright Married Mar. (30) 31, 1908
 G. S. Hardy, Min. Filed Apr. 4, 1908

John C. Dowd and Mrs. Ida S. Parr Married Feb. (26) 26, 1908
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Apr. 6, 1908

Page 278:

W. S. Spillers and Mrs. Eva Spillers Married Mar. (24) 24, 1908
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Apr. 6, 1908

J. F. Doughton and Miss Florence Edwards Married Mar. (28) 29, 1908
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Apr. 6, 1908

Page 279:

W. E. Sturgis(Sturges) and Miss Lillie Holder Mar. Apr. (7) 7, 1908
 J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace Filed Apr. 4, 1908

Clyde C. Cockrell and Daisy C. Malone Married Mar. (27) 31, 1908
 J. M. Peterson, Min. Filed Apr. 13, 1908

Page 280:

J. W. Foster and Miss Etta Fitzgerald Married Apr. (9) 12, 1908
 J. J. Morgan, Min. Filed Apr. 20, 1908

Henry Claud McColpin and Miss Jennie June Childers Apr. (21) 21, 1908
 Sam R. Merrill, County Judge Filed Apr. 21, 1908

Page 281:

Washington Bardsley and Miss Olive Sturges^(Sturges) Married Mar. (5) 5, 1908
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Apr. 24, 1908

Geo. A. Hunt and Miss Myrtle A. Orr Married Apr. (24) 24, 1908
 L. C. Kirkes, Min. Filed Apr. 25, 1908

Page 282:

J. M. Burks and Mrs. Lille M. Brower Married Apr. (27) 27, 1908
 Sam R. Merrill, County Judge Filed Apr. 27, 1908

C. W. Stafford and Miss Leta Hall Married Apr. (25) 26, 1908
 T. B. Southall, Min. Filed Apr. 28, 1908

Page 283:

Q. D. Black and Miss Herma Taylor	Married	Apr. (30) 30, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	May 1, 1908

William T. Jesse and Miss Josie M. Holman	Married	May (4) 5, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	May 6, 1908

Page 284:

W. R. Paul and Mrs. Jennie Henry	Married	May (18) 18, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 19, 1908

J. H. Hewitt and Miss Mall Skelton	Married	May (20) 20, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	May 20, 1908

Page 285:

Clarence R. Meek and Miss Nellie Smith	Married	May (14) 14, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	May 14, 1908

W. E. Lawrence and Miss Mattie B. Dendie	Married	May (30) 31, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	June 1, 1908

Page 286:

J. A. Wheat and Miss Lottie May Veale	Married	May (20) 20, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	June 5, 1908

J. M. Baker and Miss Beula Pearl Arnett	Married	May (20) 20, 1908
R. D. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	June 5, 1908

Page 287:

W. H. Pieper, Jr. and Miss Maude Recker	Married	May (20) 20, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	June 5, 1908

Charles E. Steward and Miss Clara Mason Hall	Mar.	(5-29) 6, 1, 1908
T. B. Hilburn, Min.	Filed	June 5, 1908

Page 288:

J. P. Burgess and Miss Alta E. Little	Married	June (4) 4, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	June 6, 1908

J. F. Elkins and Miss Jessie Johnson	Married	May (30) 31, 1908
W. M. Cavness, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 10, 1908

Page 289:

H. S. Gist and Miss Ruth Virginia McKinney	Married	June (3) 4, 1908
M. E. Hawkins, Min.	Filed	June 10, 1908

William R. Chaplain and Miss Mary E. Goss	Married	June (6) 7, 1908
S. A. Barnes, Min.	Filed	June 10, 1908

Marriages

273

Page 290:

E. A. Hillhouse and Miss Sidney Roddy	Married	June (11) 11, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	June 12, 1908

T. C. Daniell and Miss Hattie O. Snodgrass	Married	June (9) 10, 1908
Wilson C. Rogers, Min.	Filed	June 13, 1908

Page 291:

John G. Clem and Miss Fannie Teters	Married	June (15) 15, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	June 15, 1908

Walter W. Clark and Mrs. M. L. Hendricks	Married	June (15) 15, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 16, 1908

Page 292:

Geo. E. Marriott and Miss Carrie H. Taylor	Married	June (17) 17, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	June 17, 1908

W. T. Hysmith (Highsmith) and Mrs. S. C. Provine	Married	June (15) 15, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	June 17, 1908

Page 293:

Harry E. Secor and Miss Julia S. Wright	Married	June (20) 20, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	June 20, 1908

L. R. Fanning and Miss E. V. Killion	Married	May (18) 18, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 1, 1908

Page 294:

L. E. Miller and Miss Beulah Maye Barringer	Mar.	May (19) 19, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	June 1, 1908

J. W. Collins and Miss Jettie H. Patterson	Married	June (16) 16, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 1, 1908

Page 295:

L. R. Moore and Miss Mary Graffins	Married	June (25) 25, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	July 1, 1908

Benedick L. Smith and Miss Anna C. Collins	Married	May (26) 27, 1908
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	July 1, 1908

Page 296:

Guy W. Harris and Miss Maud Leslie	Married	June (20) 20, 1908
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	July 6, 1908

W. E. E. Cox and Miss Lillie M. Christoph	Married	July (10) 12, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 13, 1908

Page 297:

Evertt Gillan and Miss Alta Dwight	Married	July (14) 14, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 14, 1908

William J. Baker and Miss Jonnie S. Cartwright		July (15) 15, 1908
C. L. Cartwright, Min.	Filed	July 16, 1908

Page 298:

Hendrick Weeda and Miss Muaike Keokkeok	Married	July (15) 15, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 17, 1908

S. W. Riggins and Mrs. E. E. McLeod	Married	June (15) 15, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	July 20, 1908

Page 299:

Clarence Elwood Lawrence and Miss Pearl Callaway		July (9) 9, 1908
	Bethune	
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	July 20, 1908

Omer E. Moore and Miss Imogene H. Showalter	Mar.	July (15) 15, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	July 20, 1908

Page 300:

Floyd T. Mitchell and Miss Stella E. Banning	Mar.	July (20) 20, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	July 20, 1908

M. A. Zadik and Miss Lillian Wilma Carr	Married	July (22) 22, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	July 22, 1908

Page 301:

Perry L. Ponder and Miss Martha L. Featherston		July (27) 27, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	July 27, 1908

Claude Hobbs and Miss Lois Courtney	Married	July (26) 26, 1908
Milton R. Worsham, Min.	Filed	Aug. 3, 1908

Page 302:

Harry E. Jones and Miss Lucile J. Comer	Married	(7-31) 8, 1, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Aug. 3, 1908

Perry C. Hughes and Mrs. Willyetta Alexander	Mar.	Aug. (3) 3, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Aug. 3, 1908

Page 303:

E. P. Reynolds and Miss Emma Eugene Smith	Married	Aug. (11) 12, 1908
Thomas L. Dyer, Min.	Filed	Aug. 12, 1908

J. E. Test and Miss Lottie Edwards	Married	Aug. (15) 15, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 15, 1908

Marriages

275

Page 304:

William C. Harris and Miss Emily G. Keepers	Mar.	Aug. (17) 17, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 17, 1908

Earl Wilson and Miss Maude Duke	Married	Aug. (20) 20, 1908
W. A. Erwin, Min.	Filed	Aug. 21, 1908

Page 305:

J. T. Harrison and Mrs. Mida Tydeman	Married	Aug. (23) 24, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Aug. 25, 1908

V. U. Thomas and Miss Viola Page	Married	Aug. (26) 26, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Aug. 27, 1908

Page 306:

James M. Templeton and Mrs. Josie Gist	Married	Aug. (29) 30, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Aug. 31, 1908

Sam G. Marshall and Miss Edna Brasel	Married	Sept. (1) 1, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 1, 1908

Page 307:

Rasco Lingerfelt and Miss Pearl O'Daniel	Married	Sept. (2) 2, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Sept. 2, 1908

J. M. Wilson and Miss Blanche McGill	Married	Sept. (8) 8, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Sept. 8, 1908

Page 308

John Kupka and Miss Mary Kupka	Married	Sept. (11) 11, 1908
J. N. Browning, Judge District No. 47	Filed	Sept. 11, 1908

R. L. Thurman and Miss Dorothy Franklin	Married	July (18) 18, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 16, 1908

Page 309:

Ventura Mumos and Miss Guadalupe Bonillo	Married	July (21) 22, 1908
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Sept. 18, 1908

Alfred T. Thompson and Miss Wilametia Ruede	Mar.	Sept. (17) 17, 1908
J. W. S. Holman, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Sept. 18, 1908

Page 310:

R. A. Ruminer and Miss Maude Thurmon	Married	Sept. (19) 19, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 21, 1908

Jehu A. Lytle and Mrs. Fannie McCamey	Married	Sept. (28) 28, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 28, 1908

Page 311:

Wm. M. Denning and Miss Lydia L. Fulton	Married	Aug. (1) 1, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908
E. P. Kenmore and Miss Georgia White	Married	Sept. (10) 10, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908

Page 312:

Preston L. Blake and Mrs. Flossye Pope	Married	Sept. (15) 15, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908
Hubert H. Spells and Miss Anna F. Crow	Married	Sept. (15) 15, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908

Page 313:

James LeRoy Hagar and Miss Margarite Marshall Mar.		Sept. (17) 17, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908
Clifton Lawless and Miss Annie Kennedy	Married	Sept. (19) 20, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908

Page 314:

Harvey Damer Wier and Miss ^(Ellen) Elon Mae Nix	Married	Sept. (19) 21, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 26, 1908
C. E. McCurry and Miss Myrtle McGlothem	Married	Sept. (26) 26, 1908
Sam R. Merrill, County Judge	Filed	Sept. 28, 1908

Page 315:

Chester M. Ideu and Miss Ada Ruth Hamilton	Married	Oct. (2) 2, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 3, 1908
C. T. Wakefield and Miss Lula Want	Married	Aug. (5) 5, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Sept. 28, 1908

Page 316:

Oscar E. Brewster and Miss Essie Cowart	Married	Oct. (2) 2, 1908
Sam R. Merril, County Judge	Filed	Oct. 3, 1908
L. D. Lattimore and Miss Erin Elizabeth Stanford		Aug. (17) 17, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 8, 1908

Page 317:

J. U. Kirkman and Miss Annie Slade	Married	Aug. (30) 30, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Oct. 8, 1908
F. A. Baker and Miss Tennie Floyd	Married	Sept. (20) 20, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Oct. 8, 1908

Marriages

277

Page 318:

F. M. Smith and Miss Aline Casey	Married	Oct. (10) 11, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Oct. 12, 1908

Arthur D. Benton and Mrs. Jennie Imes	Married	Oct. (5) 5, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 14, 1908

Page 319:

Arthur E. Giles and Miss Ethel L. Smith	Married	Oct. (5) 5, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 14, 1908

J. B. Lesperance and Mrs. Jennie Childress	Married	Oct. (15) 15, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Oct. 15, 1908

Page 320:

W. F. Grant and Miss Leona Lee	Married	Oct. (24) 25, 1908
S. W. Kendrick, Min.	Filed	Oct. 28, 1908

Guy P. Stone and Miss Mae M. Crook	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1908
T. B. Southall, Min.	Filed	Nov. 4, 1908

Page 321:

Bales Grubbs and Miss Gertrude Williams	Married	Nov. (2) 2, 1908
T. B. Southall, Min.	Filed	Nov. 4, 1908

Louis C. Mathews and Miss Edith McPherson	Married	Nov. (5) 5, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Nov. 7, 1908

Page 322:

Elmer Louie Kehl and Miss Bessie Florence Kell		Nov. (9) 9, 1908
J. N. Browning, District Judge	Filed	Nov. 9, 1908

Wm. T. Dudgeon Jr. and Miss Sardinnia Ford	Married	Oct. (26) 26, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 10, 1908

Page 323:

G. W. Jones and Miss Frances Rowley	Married	Nov. (2) 2, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Nov. 13, 1908

H. H. Fricke and Miss Delpha Ward	Married	Nov. (13) 15, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Nov. 16, 1908

Page 324:

Frank E. Wharton and Miss Tennie F. Smith	Married	Nov. (14) 15, 1908
T. B. Southall, Min.	Filed	Nov. 19, 1908

W. L. Kemper and Miss Lillian Cooley	Married	Nov. (18) 19, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Nov. 19, 1908

Page 325:

W. W. Owens and Miss Rosa Bennett	Married	Nov. (23) 23, 1908
R. M. Morris, Min., Clarendon, Texas	Filed	Nov. 23, 1908
S. T. Madden and Miss Caddo Campbell	Married	Nov. (24) 24, 1908
W. M. Jeter	Filed	Nov. 24, 1908

Page 326:

W. K. Johnson and Mrs. Fay Bender	Married	Oct. (24) 26, 1908
John T. Lillard, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 21, 1908
N. R. Irby and Miss Maude M. Keith	Married	Nov. (18) 21, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 23, 1908

Page 327:

Claude E. Kirkling and Miss Grace E. Kirkling Mar.		Nov. (27) 27, 1908
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 27, 1908
Albert M. Hess and Miss Myrtle Lillian Dudley Mar.		Oct. (24) 24, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 28, 1908

Page 328:

(Kitchens)

John L. Morrow and Miss May B. Kitchins	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 28, 1908
J. A. Fagan and Miss Eunice G. Crook	Married	Oct. (31) 31, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 28, 1908

Page 329:

Bert V. Bentley and Miss Ruth Webb	Married	Nov. (17) 17, 1908
C. N. N. Ferguson, Min.	Filed	Nov. 28, 1908
Jessie L. Drake and Mrs. M. Livingston	Married	Nov. (28) 28, 1908
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Nov. 30, 1908

Page 330:

G. G. Wall and Miss Minnie Hill	Married	Dec. (1) 1, 1908
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Dec. 1, 1908
E. M. Wade and Miss Anna McFadyen	Married	Dec. (2) 2, 1908
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Dec. 4, 1908

Page 331:

U. H. Cheney and Miss C. F. Gilbert	Married	Dec. (8) 8, 1908
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 8, 1908
Fred E. Wunderlin and Miss Myrtle Reid	Married	Dec. (8) 8, 1908
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 8, 1908

Marriages

279

Page 332:

Richard D. Zumwalt and Miss Cora Belle Pate	Married	Dec. (9) 10, 1908
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Dec. 10, 1908
J. N. Cofield and Miss Victoria Green	Married	Dec. (10) 10, 1908
T. B. Southall, Min.	Filed	Dec. 12, 1908

Page 333:

J. E. DeMotte and Miss Gertie Cyphers	Married	Nov. (24) 24, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Dec. 14, 1908
Fred C. Davis and Mrs. Ethel Polley	Married	Dec. (12) 13, 1908
T. B. Southall, Min.	Filed	Dec. 16, 1908

Page 334:

Ralph L. Smith and Miss Leota Lancaster	Married	Dec. (16) 16, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Dec. 17, 1908
L. L. McFall and Miss Lee Fountain	Married	Dec. (16) 16, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Dec. 17, 1908

Page 335:

Earnest Reynolds and Miss Amanda Worley	Married	Dec. (15) 17, 1908
W. P. Edwards, Min.	Filed	Dec. 17, 1908
Thomas S. Clopton and Miss Mary Browning	Married	Dec. (15) 15, 1908
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Dec. 15, 1908

Page 336:

Jno. A. Young and Miss Alice Fletcher	Married	Dec. (22) 23, 1908
R. E. L. Farmer, Min.	Filed	Dec. 23, 1908
W. A. Martin and Mrs. Anna Sigler	Married	Dec. (22) 22, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1908

Page 337:

C. A. Dewey and Miss Allie A. Morford	Married	Dec. (23) 24, 1908
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Dec. 26, 1908
G. C. Jones and Miss Louise Moore	Married	Dec. (23) 23, 1908
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Dec. 26, 1908

Page 338:

M. J. Scott and Miss Ora McGill	Married	Dec. (18) 24, 1908
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Dec. 28, 1908
Chas. Whisler and Miss Lida Pearl Campbell	Married	Dec. (24) 26, 1908
J. U. McAfee, Min. Groom, Texas	Filed	Dec. 28, 1908

Page 339:

Edward S. Scott and Miss Mamie Anna DeWitt	Married	Dec. (24) 24, 1908
R. E. S. Farmer, Min.	Filed	Dec. 29, 1908

Lonnie Bale and Miss Eva Hodges	Married	Dec. (26) 26, 1908
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Jan. 2, 1909

Page 340:

Alfred J. Baughman and Mrs. Alice Prescott	Married	Dec. (29) 29, 1908
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Jan. 2, 1909

W. W. Carter and Miss Emma Louise Buckner	Married	(12-31) 1, 1, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Jan. 2, 1909

Page 341:

John Wesley Gunn and Miss Eula E. Fulton	Married	Jan. (5) 5, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 5, 1909

Worth McCormick and Miss Lena Higgins	Married	Jan. (6) 6, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Jan. 7, 1909

Page 342:

J. Mauldin and Miss Blanche Allum	Married	Jan. (9) 9, 1909
W. A. Erwin, Min.	Filed	Jan. 9, 1909

J. T. Harrison and Miss I. M. Busby	Married	Nov. (9) 9, 1908
S. W. Kendrick, Min.	Filed	Jan. 11, 1909(8?)

Page 343:

Jesus Hermandes and Miss Isabel Arrola	Married	Jan. (11) 11, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 11, 1909

D. S. Ashby and Miss Alma Morrell	Married	Jan. (14) 14, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 15, 1909

Page 344:

C. C. Bailey and Miss Louise Goltre	Married	Jan. (19) 19, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Jan. 19, 1909

John Thomson and Miss Carrie Moore	Married	Jan. (20) 20, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Jan, 20, 1909

Page 345:

W. L. Lutterell and Miss Eula Prescott	Married	Jan. (18) 18, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Jan. 20, 1909

Epefanio Sotelo and Miss Maria Hernandez	Married	Jan. (25) 26, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 26, 1909

Marriages

281

Page 346:

R. G. Alexander and Miss Ora Donnell	Married	Jan. (27) 27, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Jan. 27, 1909

Lenly Mize and Miss Grace Ethelyn Noland	Married	Jan. (13) 13, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 1, 1909

Page 347:

Robert Roy Smith and Mrs. Parry Owen	Married	Jan. (20) 20, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 1, 1909

Jasper N. Howard and Miss Lizzie F. Austin	Married	Jan. (30) 30, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Feb. 1, 1909

Page 348:

Sylvester Manion and Miss Grace Beeler	Married	Jan. (1) 1, 1909
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	Feb. 5, 1909

John Begrin and Miss Annie Deufel	Married	Feb. (8) 8, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 8, 1909

Page 349:

Walter Oliver and Miss Ara Short	Married	Feb. (9) 9, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 9, 1909

Ott Eckert and Miss Minnie B. Taylor	Married	Feb. (9) 9, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Feb. 10, 1909

Page 250:

William A. Miller and Miss Jennie Lee Rowe	Married	Feb. (11?) 10?, 1909
Robert F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Feb. 13, 1909

Jeff McGee and Miss Lava Eakle	Married	Feb. (9) 9, 1909
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Feb 13, 1909

Page 251:

Geo. W. Barlow and Miss Edna Berryhill	Married	Feb. (15) 15, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 15, 1909

Alvin M. Smith and Miss Sue Katherine Broaddus		Feb. (15) 15, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Feb. 16, 1909

Page 352:

William A. Ward and Miss Maggie E. Weimert	Married	Feb. (16) 16, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Feb. 26, 1909

J. J. Currie and Mrs. Nannie Ellen Coverdale	Mar.	Feb. (16) 16, 1909
Leonard Gill, Min.	Filed	Feb. 17, 1909

Page 353:

S. L. Berkhead and Mrs. Lovvicia Sutton	Married	Feb. (22) 22, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 22, 1909

E. Bowen and Mrs. Ethel Anthony	Married	Feb. (23) 23, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Feb. 23, 1909

Page 354:

William Cline and Miss Dorthea Daly(Daley)	Married	Feb. (24) 24, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Feb. 24, 1909

Ben O. Tolleson and Miss Woodie Byrn	Married	Feb. (20) 21, 1909
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Feb. 25, 1909

Page 355:

J. L. Parker and Mrs. M. A. Sullivan	Married	Feb. (25) 25, 1909
J. T. Burnett, Min.	Filed	Feb. 25, 1909

Herman Hantz and Miss Willie Carter	Married	Mar. (1) 2, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 2, 1909

Page 356

Thomas Goodrich and Mrs. Rebecca Whitlock	Married	Mar. (5) 5, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 5, 1909

Q. Schang and Mrs. Ella Connelly	Married	Mar. (4) 4, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Mar. 5, 1909

Page 357:

John W. Crouse and Mrs. Lillie Davidson	Married	Mar. (6) 6, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Mar. 6, 1909

H. M. Stigall and Mrs. Myrtle Zimmerman	Married	Mar. (8) 8, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 8, 1909

Page 358:

A. M. Dunlap and Miss Carrie Pittman	Married	Mar. (10) 10, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 10, 1909

A. A. Terry and Mrs. Ollie Horton	Married	Mar. (10) 10, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 10, 1909

Page 359:

George E. Vanderbilt and Miss Myrtle Viola	Robertson	Mar. (15) 15, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 15, 1909

Gibson Bobbitt and Miss Margurite Held	Married	Mar. (10) 10, 1909
Jewell Howard, Min.	Filed	Mar. 15, 1909

Marriages

283

Page 360:

Cullen Archer and Miss Dollie Johnson	Married	Mar. (17) 17, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 18, 1909

Harry H. Niemeyer and Miss Lula M. Crawford	Mar.	Mar. (18) 18, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Married	Mar. 18, 1909

Page 361:

A. E. Albright and Miss Ruth Moore	Married	Mar. (23) 24, 1909
J. T. Burnett, Min.	Filed	Mar. 24, 1909

Lee H. Pickett and Miss Clara Taylor	Married	Mar. (24) 24, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 25, 1909

Page 362:

J. D. Corhn and Miss Nelle Gilliam	Married	Mar. (19) 19, 1909
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Coleman Townes and Miss Della Baker	Married	Dec. (22) 22, 1908
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Page 363:

R. Dean Kirk and Miss Willie Elliott	Married	Feb. (1) 1, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

H. G. Mardis and Miss Jennie Caldwell	Married	Feb. (27) 29, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Page 364:

J. L. White and Miss Mabaileen Weymouth	Married	Mar. (3) 3, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Mearl Sage and Miss Lalah J. Wilmering	Married	Mar. (8) 8, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Page 365:

Geo. P. Jeffus and Mrs. Alice Hazeltine	Married	Mar. (13) 13, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Albert E. Monteith and Miss Demys Proctor	Married	Mar. (26) 26, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	Mar. 29, 1909

Page 366:

Joseph E. Kirkland and Miss Maggie Snow	Married	Mar. (29) 29, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Mar. 20, 1909

Colton M. Flatt and Miss Jessie A. Chaney	Married	Apr. (3) 4, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 5, 1909

Page 367:

A. M. Dugger and Miss Lela Brooks	Married	Apr. (3) 4, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 5, 1909
C. E. Wright and Mrs. Nellie Howell	Married	Apr. (7) 7, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 7, 1909

Page 368:

T. F. Rose and Miss Virgie Jones	Married	Apr. (9) 9, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 9, 1909
George Bauer and Mrs. Kate Bryan	Married	Apr. (3) 5, 1909
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	Apr. 12, 1909

Page 369:

A. Siceon and Mrs. Petra Chabira	Married	Apr. (15) 15, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 15, 1909
J. E. Wilsford and Miss Alice Bratton	Married	Apr. (3) 8, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min	Filed	Apr. 17, 1909

Page 370:

J. N. Stoops and Miss Media I. Gregory	Married	Apr. (10) 11, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min	Filed	Apr. 17, 1909
Roman Nunez and Mrs. Canuta Nunez	Married	Apr. (16) 16, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 17, 1909

Page 371:

Howard Wilson and Miss Myrtle E. White	Married	Apr. (17) 17, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 17, 1909
Asenaon Marquez and Miss Sireaca Cassias	Married	Apr. (19) 19, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 19, 1909

Page 372:

Ynocente Salas and Miss Pas Pallan	Married	Apr. (20) 20, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 20, 1909
Wm. T. Adkins and Mrs. Lillie A. Dougherty	Married	Apr. (23) 23, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 23, 1909

Page 373:

Tiburico Vigel and Mrs. Camila Lujan	Married	Apr. (24) 24, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	Apr. 24, 1909
Cleas A. Glenn and Miss Johnnie Hopper	Married	Apr. (17) 17, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Apr. 27, 1909

Marriages

285

Page 374:

Manuel Orna and Miss Juana Nonas	Married	Apr. (26) 26, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	Apr. 26, 1909

John Hutson and Mrs. Kathryn Gamel	Married	Feb. (1) 1, 1909
Milton R. Worsham, Rector	Filed	Apr. 29, 1909

Page 375:

Will Lawrence Booth and Miss Elizabeth Verne Weddle		Apr. (9) 11, 1909
Milton R. Worsham, Rector	Filed	Apr. 29, 1909

John R. Anderson and Miss Delight Holland	Married	Apr. (27) 27, 1909
Milton R. Worsham, Rector	Filed	Apr. 29, 1909

Page 376:

Bately Matthews and Miss Marjery Malinda McPherson		Apr. (29) 29, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	Apr. 29, 1909

Long Jino and Mrs. Marsima Lata	Married	May (1) 1, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	May 3, 1909

Page 377:

M. Q. Couch and Miss L. A. VanCamp	Married	May (6) 6, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 6, 1909

Oliver M. Springer and Miss Elsie Carlson	Married	May (5) 6, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 6, 1909

Page 378:

J. H. Anderson and Miss Bessie Howren	Married	Apr. (24) 24, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	May 6, 1909

W. P. Jones and Miss Marie Eifert	Married	May (10) 10, 1909
R. F. Jenkins, Min.	Filed	May 11, 1909

Page 379:

Modesto Cerbera and Miss Lorenzo Rodrignes	Married	Apr. (19) 19, 1909
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	May 13, 1909

J. E. Grant and Mrs. Elza Hill	Married	May (15) 16, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	May 18, 1909

Page 380:

George R. Vaughan and Mrs. Emma S. Schooled	Mar.	May (19) 19, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	May 19, 1909

J. H. Day and Miss May Weddington	Married	May (19) 19, 1909
W. W. Hanks, Min.	Filed	May 20, 1909

Page 381:

David F. Fansler and Miss Helen E. Maxwell Mar. May (22) 22, 1909
 O. F. Sensabaugh, Min. Filed May 25, 1909

Frank J. Loughney and Miss Clara Shireman Married May (25) 26, 1909
 Jewell Howard, Min. Filed May 27, 1909

Page 382:

F. E. Wharton and Miss May Belle Busey Married May (26) 26, 1909
 Jewell Howard, Min. Filed May 27, 1909

Chas. E. Givens and Miss Ollie Smith Married May (24) 24, 1909
 R. F. Jenkins, Min. Filed June 1, 1909

Page 383:

Mart Terry and Miss Lela Smith Married May (24) 24, 1909
 R. F. Jenkins, Min. Filed June 1, 1909

Robert R. Palmer and Miss Velvia A. Lloyd Married Apr. (21) 22, 1909
 Walter Perry Jennings, Min. Filed June 3, 1909

Page 384:

J. E. Kerce and Miss Blanche Hipp Married May (26) 26, 1909
 Walter Perry Jennings, Min. Filed June 3, 1909

Loyd Cecile Casey and Miss Arilla Blanche Andrews June (2) 2, 1909
 Walter Perry Jennings, Min. Filed June 3, 1909

Page 385:

Marcus R. Williams and Miss Leta Redman Married June (5) 6, 1909
 Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace Filed June 7, 1909

Sam L. Allen and Miss Millie Flanagan Married June (7) 7, 1909
 W. M. Jeter, County Judge Filed June 7, 1909

Page 386:

Jesus Molina and Miss Ursula Lujan Married June (9) 9, 1909
 Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace Filed June 9, 1909

Emerson B. Caraway and Miss Myrtle E. Atwood Mar. June (9) 9, 1901
 Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace Filed June 9, 1909

Page 387:

H. E. Holman and Miss Mamie Walker Married June (8) 9, 1909
 Leonidas C. Kirkes, Min. Filed June 9, 1909

Richard Lee Allen and Miss Kate Williams Married June (9) 10, 1909
 Milton R. Worsham, Rector Filed June 16, 1909

Marriages

287

Page 388:

C. M. McCullough and Miss Jennie Lee Kendrick		June (10) 10, 1909
Milton R. Worsham, Rector	Filed	June 16, 1909
L. J. Feltman and Miss Viola Loomis	Married	May (17) 18, 1909
D. H. Dunn, C. Priest	Filed	June 19, 1909

Page 389:

J. E. Hotzhuter and Miss Nannie G. Mabry	Married	June (12) 12, 1909
Chas. J. Bier, C. Priest	Filed	June 19, 1909
W. H. Caldwell and Miss Linnie Waldrop	Married	June (20) 20, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 21, 1909

Page 390:

Owen M. Unger and Miss Minette B. Karg	Married	June (21) 4?, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	June 21, 1909
B. J. West and Miss Cecil Dossey	Married	June (22) 22, 1909
Leonidas C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	June 22, 1909

Page 391:

D. Bolander and Miss Nellie Austin	Married	June (19) 19, 1909
James N. Ivy, Min.	Filed	June 23, 1909
Elbert Potter and Miss Myrtle Cox	Married	June (16) 16, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Min.	Filed	June 26, 1909

Page 392:

W. O. Burton and Miss Annie Mix	Married	June (26) 26, 1909
W. M. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	June 26, 1909
Grover C. Elder and Miss D. Leora Britain	Married	June (26) 26, 1909
R. E. L. Farmer, Min.	Filed	June 28, 1909

Page 393:

Issac Conley and Mrs. Fannie Garwood	Married	June (30) 30, 1909
Kent K. Kerr, Justice of the Peace	Filed	June 30, 1909
D. M. Young and Mrs. Jessie M. Harper	Married	June (17) 17, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	July 3, 1909

Page 384:

C. C. Chenoweth and Miss Alma O. Bates	Married	June (30) 30, 1909
O. F. Sensabaugh, Min.	Filed	July 3, 1909
George R. Gilkey and Mrs. Eliza Kinsinger	Married	July (2, 3), 1909
J. Winford Hunt, Min.	Filed	July 5, 1909

Page 395:

Thomas W. Young and Mrs. M. E. Armstrong	Married	July (3) 6, 1909
J. T. Burnett, Min.	Filed	July 7, 1909

Shelby Gray and Mrs. Annie Laura Mellinger	Married	July (3) 4, 1909
Wm. Jeter, County Judge	Filed	July 8, 1909

Page 396:

Samuel Houston Taylor and Miss May Elizabeth Burson		July (12) 12, 1909
L. C. Kirkes, Min.	Filed	July 15, 1909

P. P. Herdman and Miss Clella Crane	Married	July (13) 14, 1909
L. C. Kirkes	Filed	July 13, 1909

End Book 11

DISCHARGED SAILORS AND SOLDIERS OF WORLD WAR

1917 _ 1919

Record Book 1

Page 1: Floyd W. Zollars, No. 912638
Sergeant, Co. "C", 70th Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-1-1918, Lubbock, Texas
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Page 2: Clyde O. Blunk, No. 714439
Sergeant, Detachment No. 11, Air Service Production
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-4-1918, Kansas City, Missouri
Discharged: 2-12-1919, Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia

Page 3: Richard M. Hedrick, No. 1150879
Private, unassigned - University of Texas Unit, S. A. T. C. Voc. Sec. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-18-1818, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-8-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 4: Harry H. Holland, No. 2805577
Sergeant, 1st Co. Convalescent Center
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 2-12-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 5: Void

Page 6: George H. Barnett, No. 1129652
Private, Demobilization Detachment
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-8-1918, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Discharged: 5-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 7: Joe De Ballaro, No. 1002783
Assistant Band Leader, Headquarters Co., 165th D. B.
Enlisted or inducted: 6-8-1918, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Discharged: 5-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 8: George H. Barnett, No. 1129652
Private, Demobilization Detachment
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-8-1918, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Discharged: 5-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 9: Jack Pierson, No. 3987676
Sergeant, Demobilization Detachment
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-21-1918, Austin, Texas
Discharged: 5-9-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 10: Bennett Knox, No. 1127201

Private, 21st Construction Co. A. S., Attached to C. "K". 12th E. R.T. C.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 1-15-1919, Camp MacArthur, Texas

Page 11: Manan C. Johnson, No. 1503516

Mechanic, Supply Co. 133rd F. A.

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-8-1917, Plainview, Texas

Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 12: John R. (B.) Kirkland, No. 3969996

Private, 4th Co. 1st Battalion, Camp Travis Convalescent Center

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-24-1918, Tulia, Texas

Discharged: 3-25-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 13: Charles S. Miller, No. 2806999

Private, Demobilization Detachment, United States Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1919, Dalhart, Texas

Discharged: 6-3-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 14: William H. Lentz, No. 3987430

Sergeant, Motor Transport Corps., Repair Unit 304

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-6-1919, Camp , Texas

Page 15:

Wilbert J. Roach,

Infantry

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-30-1918, Hartley County, Texas

Discharged: 4-3-1918, as per oath, 3rd Ind. Form 1010, P. M. G. O.

Page 16: Leo D. Roach, No. 3989421

No rank or Co. given

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Discharged: 6-27-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 17: Clarence W. Bridges, No. 2910365

Private, No. 2 Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-13-1918, Washington, D. C.

Discharged: 12-3-1919, Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Florida

Page 18: Neal Hall

Sergeant, Transp. B , 1st Squadron Cavalry, Texas National Guard

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-11-1914, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 11-26-1917, Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas

Page 19: Dave Brown, No. 3971870

Private, Co. "B", 341st Service B.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 7-9-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 20: Willie E. Bilderback, No. 2240327
Mechanic, Co."G", 315th Cen. Tn. Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Snyder, Texas
Discharged: 6-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 21: Claude Jones, No. 3971869
Sergeant, Co."B", 341st Serv. Batt., United States Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-9-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 22: George L. Vounajeris, No. 1424917
Private 1/c, 236th Cs. M. P.Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-27-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico
Discharged: 7-11-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 23: Louis Atterbury, No. 2231301
Sergeant, Co."C", 345th Machine Gun Battalion
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1917, Spur, Texas
Discharged: 6-23-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 24: William A. Greenwood, No. 476266
Private, Engineers, 66th Eng. Dept.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-25-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 5-14-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 25: Sterling T. Rodgers, No. 1131135
Private, Air Service, unsgd. (L. A. Squadron "H", Kelly Field)
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-3-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 26: Raymond Johnson, No. 1500658
Private 1/c, Battery "F", 131st Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-7-1917, Floydada, Texas
Discharged: 3-30-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 27: James Ray Andrews,
2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps
Discharged: 6-23-1919, By order of the President and under provision of
section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 28: Raymond H. Wilson, No. 1124060
Private, I. M. C. Anx. Remount Depot 324
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1910, Winnsboro, Texas
Discharged: 4-9-1919, Camp MacArthur, Texas

Page 29: Frank M. Russell,
Private, 3rd Sec. Aircraft Acceptance, Park No. 1, Camp Durns, Mass.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-19-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-28-1918, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 30: David M. Tinkle, No. 1421470
Private 1/c, Hdqs. Detach. 109th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-1-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 31: Ura D. Morgan,
Private, Co. "D" 111th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-11-1917, Roby, Texas
Discharged: 4-20-1918, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 32: Lee H. Pickett, No. 855919
Private 1/c, Trans. Corps. 90th Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-11-1918, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 7-14-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 33: Chas. M. Kesberson, No. 1490712
Mechanic, Company "H", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-30-1917, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 6-16-1919

Page 34: Andrew Veita Rutledge, No. 3506957
Private, Co. "K", 21st Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-21-1918, Tulia, Texas
Discharged: 7-14-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 35: Welcome B. Duke,
Sergeant, Sanitary Detachment, 123rd Infantry, U. S. N. G.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-3-1915, Mobile, Alabama
Discharged: 10-12-1917, Camp Wheeler, Georgia

Page 36: William Louis Buswell, No. 249335
Private 1/c, M.D. 604th Engineers, Cas. Det. Demol. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-3-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 37: Lee R. Bunting, No. 1500782
Private 1/c, Hdq. Co. 131st F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-8-1919, Camp Travis, Texas
Discharged: 3-28-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 38: Augusta L. Hiatt, No. 1042576
Private 1/c, Motor Transportation Corps. 308
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-2-1917, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 9-13-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 39: Will M. Benton No. 1053600
Regt. Legt. Maj. Hdqts. Det. Repl. Trg. Center
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-9-1917, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 2-13-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 40: Thomas L. Landis,

Corporal, Troop "A" 1st Sp. Sq. Cav. of Colorado
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-22-1916, Denver, Colorado
Discharged: 8-16-1916, U. S. Mobilization Camp

Page 41: Thomas L. Landis

Corporal, Co. "A", 157th Reg. of Inf. Natl. Guards
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-21-1917, Denver, Colorado
Discharged: 1-30-1918, Camp Kearney, California

Page 42: Gilbert D. Landis, No. 1421237

Wagoner, 258th M. P. Corps, Attached to 2nd Prav. Co. for discharge
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Potter County, Texas
Discharged: 7-16-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 43: Guy E. Hoover, No. 2173326

Corporal, Ordinance Department
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-9-1917, Camp Dodge, Ia.
Discharged: 12-7-1918, Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey

Page 44: Emmett C. Baume, No. 123508

Cook, Supply Co., 5th F. A. Cas. Det., Denver Grant
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 9-27-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 45: Glen R. Blankenship, No. 1141852

Private 1/c, Co. "A", 9th Eng. (mtd.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-11-1919, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 9-25-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 46: Floyd T. Jones, No. 1506650

Sergeant, O. M. C. Co. "B", 111th Supply Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-30-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 47: Henry J. Gould, No. 3989597

Bn. Sgt. Mj. Camp, Hdq. Detch., Camp Bowie, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 1-8-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 48: Berry B. Holland, No. 3063922

Corporal, Blois Casual Co., Attached to 18th Recruit Co. General Service
Infantry. Last assigned Co. "A", 133rd M. G. Bn.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 1-24-1919, Jefferson Barricks, Missouri

Page 49: William S. Sanders,

Private 1/c, Co. "L", 23rd Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-13-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 6-26-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 50: Earnest F. Lockett, No. 1129299

Private, Unassigned, University of Texas Unit
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-15-1919, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-12-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 51: James Mack Hefner, No. 658219

Private, Co. "C", 147th Engineers, U. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-9-1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Page 52: Frank T. Barlow, No. 2807354

Private, Co. "K", 359th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-1-1919, U. S. Base Hosp., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas

Page 53: Millard R. Weaver, No. 3974739

Sergeant, Q.M.C., Unassigned; L. A. F. R. S. 341st Q.M.C.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-25-1918, Glen Rose, Texas
Discharged: 3-18, 1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 54: Bradley D. Kimbrough,

Sergeant, Coast Artillery School Troops, U. S. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-28-1918, Fort Crockett, Texas
Discharged: 11-20-1918, Fort Monroe, Virginia

Page 55: Robert Dennis Gist,

Captain, Medical Corps, Base Hospital
Discharged: 5-9-1919, Camp Dix, New Jersey, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 56: Roscoe Bristow,

Major, Dental Corps, U. S. A., 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division,
134th Field Artillery, 37th Division, 6th Cavalry
Discharged: 7-24-1919, Camp Travis, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 57: John Kirkpatrick Boyce,

Captain, 142nd Inf. 36th Division, Insp. Gen. Dept.
Discharged: 9-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 58: Sebastiane E. McMahan,

2nd Lieutenant, 132nd Field Artillery
Discharged: 4-25-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 59: Samuel J. McClure, No. 3172365
Private 1/c, C. Army Mobile, Vet. Hosp.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-14-1919, Camp Travis

Page 60: Stanley G. Burdine, No. 1133439
Private, Unassigned, University of Texas Unit
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-28-1919 -18?
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 61: Richard L. Saunders, No. 1491658
Private, Headquarters Detachment, 36th Division
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-29-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-19 -, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 62: George W. Brewer, No. 1491290
Sergeant, Co. "M", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1917, Fort Worth, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 63: Horace D. Stroud, No. 1508833
Reg. Sgt. Mjr. Det. Hdqts. Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-12-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 64: John P. Arnot,
Corporal, Battery "B", 132nd Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-2-1916, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-10-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 65: Charles L. Arnot, No. 1108080
Private 1/c, A. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-7-1917, San Antonio, Texas
Discharged: 8-28-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 66: Harry L. Grounds, No. 2810596
Corporal, Co. "B", 360th Inf., 90th Division
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Lubbock, Texas
Discharged: 6-19-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 67: Albert W. Oberste, No. 3172280
Sergeant, Veterinary Corps. No. 8
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-31-1918, Plainview, Texas
Discharged: 6-20-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 68: Thomas R. M. Gee, No. 1421253
Sergeant, Mill Bat. "D", 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico
Discharged: 5-15-1919, Camp Dix, New Jersey

Page 69: Jowell William Puckett, Jr.,
1st Lieutenant, 151st Co. Trans. Corps.
Discharged: 10-31-1919, Washington, D. C., by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 70: Harry L. Johnson, No. 2237477
Sergeant, Co. "F", 315th Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-7-1917, Hereford, Texas
Discharged: 6-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 71: Roy W. Scott, No. 997622
Private, Motor Transport Corps. Repair Unit No. 304
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-5-1918, Fort Dodge, Iowa
Discharged: 4-4-1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 72: James E. Byers, No. 1506629
Cook, Q. M. C. Hg. Det., 111th Supply Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-13-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 73: Geo. D. Harper,
Private, Medical Department
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-1-1918, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 2-4-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 74: John Jay Van Pelt,
Private, Inf. Rep. Trg. C., Unassigned, on D. S. Inf. Cent.
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-23-1918, Memphis, Texas
Discharged: 10-14-1918, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 75: Philip R. Lyons, No. 1123709
Private, Medical Dept. 7th Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-31-1918, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 9-13-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 76: William A. Timmons, No. 1144956
Corporal, 531st Motor Transport Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-22-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-18-1919, Camp Lee, Virginia

Page 77: Roy W. Owens, No. 1050273
Corporal, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-13-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 2-15-1919, Fort Sill, Oklahoma

Page 78: Talmadge L. Cobb, No. 2228597
Cook, 813th Co. Transportation Corps.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-12-1918, Midland, Texas
Discharged: 7-26-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 79: William C. Clary, No. 27003
Corporal, 28th Co., 7th Bn., 165 D. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-9-1917, San Antonio, Texas
Discharged: 12-31-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 80: Joseph A. Probst, No. 1423415
Private, Co. "K", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 81: William Raymond Cox, No. 1499041
Corporal, Co. "M", 144th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-2-1917, Mineral Wells, Texas
Discharged: 7-8-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 82: William Williams,
Private, Troop "B", 1st Texas Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-1-1916, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 2-15-1917, Marfa, Texas

Page 83: Thomas J. Cullen, No. 1124046
Private 1/c, Co. "B", 37th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-1-1919, Fort McIntosh, Texas

Page 84: Frank M. Jones, No. 1506612
Private, Co. "A", 111th Supply Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-10-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-29-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 85: Homer M. Camp, No. 2920560
Private, Ca. Unassigned
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-13-1918, Washington, D. C.
Discharged: 12-6-1918, Fort Monroe, Virginia

Page 86: Grady L. Beard, No. 1133335
Private, Unassigned, University of Texas Unit, S. A. T. C.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-28-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 87: Gerald C. Ratcliff, No. 1049942
Regimental Supply Sergeant, 8th Cavalry
Enlisted and Inducted: 5-9-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 1-9-1919, Marfa, Texas

Page 88: Truman Vineyard, No. 841757
Wagoner, Battery "A", 65th Arty. (C. A. C.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-23-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 2-26-1919, Fort Kearney, California

Page 89: Mardis E. H. Dollar, No. 2247560

Private, 34th Co. 165th Dept. Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-29-1918, Ralls, Texas

Discharged: 3-17-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 90: Wilbur C. Wood, No. 1506622

Private 1/c, Co. "A", 111th Supply Train

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-12-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-17-1917, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 91: August Wood, No. 2220390

Private, "C". 21st Battalion U. S. Guards

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-28-1918, Gainsville, Texas

Discharged: 1-11-1919, U. S. Army Base Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 92: John C. Saunders, No. 1483106

Private, Co. M. G. , 141st Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-28-1918, Sayre, Oklahoma

Discharged: 7-3-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 93: Baty B. Breeding, No. 113582

Private 1/c, Medical Corp.

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-13-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas, accepted for enlistment at Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 3-8-1919, Remouret Depot, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 94: James B. Ewing,

Recruit attached to 3rd Recruit Co. G. S. I.

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-28-1918, Titusville, Pennsylvania

Discharged: 12-3-19-- , Fort M Dowell, California

Page 95: David Jewell Neill, No. 4854137

Private, Arty., Unassigned (Battery "C", 49th Field Artillery)

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-3-1918, Tyler, Texas

Discharged: 2-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 96: Quincy A. Ottinger, No. 1141988

Private, Co. "S", 6th Battalion, 21st Regiment Engineers

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-13-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 12-2-1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Page 97: William A. Smith, No. 1470762

Sergeant, Co. "E", 110th Ammunition Train

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-18-1917, Independence, Kansas

Discharged: 5-5-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 98: Guy A. Carlander,

Private, Chemical Warfare Service

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-1-1918, Washington, D. C.

Discharged: 8-12-1918, Baltimore, Maryland

Page 99: Emmett R. Bruce, No. 1490434
Corporal, Unassigned, L. A. Co. "F", 167th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-29-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 5-15-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 100: Oliver P. Eldredge, No. 3062850
Sergeant, M. F. C. No. 491
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-26-1918, Tulia, Texas
Discharged: 7-23-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 101: Emory J. Witt, No. 841890
Corporal, Battery "A", 65th Arty. (C. A. C.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-27-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 2-26-1919, Camp Kearney, California

Page 102: Douglass W. Witt, No. 1026542
Corporal, Sec. 7th Ru., 309th M. T. C., Cas. Detch. Demol. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-14-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-6-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 103: Geo. Oakley Ricks, No. 1005760
Sergeant, Troop "K", 7th Regiment Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-25-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 9-8-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 104: Homer J. Vaught, No. 1159230
Private, 15th Baborn Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-18-1918, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 7-12-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 105: Charles I. Vanderburg, No. 1482866
Private, H. 2 Co. , 132nd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-28-1918, Waurika, Oklahoma
Discharged: 4-10-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 106: Alfred M. Gibbs, No. 1490473
Private, Unassigned (Co. "G", 142nd Inf. 36th Division)
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-23 1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 2-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 107: William G. Buevens,
Corporal, Inf. L. A. Co. "B" 344th M. G. Bn.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 108: Issac Haisan, No. 187142
Private, Co. "B", 44th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-3-1917, Escanava, Michigan
Discharged: 6-3-1919, Camp Grant, Illinois

Page 109: Holbert N. Webb, No. 6513041

Private, Troop "D", 11th Cavalry

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1920, Fort Douglass, Utah

Discharged: 7-28-1921, Camp Lawrence J. Hearn,

Page 110: Norman Smith, No. 1468797

Private, Co. "T", 110th Engineers

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-31-1917, Kansas City, Missouri

Discharged: 5-3-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 111: TheOdora Daniel Walters, No. 3062312

Private 1/c, Co. "T", 144th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-25-1918, Childress, Texas

Discharged: 6-21-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 112: Herbert F. Eldridge, No. 148790

Corporal, 12th Co., 1st Convalescent Battalion, Camp Travis

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-8-1917, Fort Worth, Texas

Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 113: Earl Cudd, No. 47268

Private, Hdq. Co. 18th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-30-1916, Fort Logan, Colorado

Discharged: 10-29-1920, Camp Dix, New Jersey

Page 114: Boyd R. McKnight,

Private, Co. "D", 7th Texas Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-18-1917, Quanah, Texas

Discharged: 8-31-19-- , Quanah, Texas

Page 114: Mark V. Erb, No. 3968508

Private, Demo. Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-25-1918, Roswell, New Mexico

Discharged: 5-27-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 116: James C. McClintock, No. 2152837

Sergeant, Bugler Hdq. Co., 350th Inf. Reg., U. S. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1917, Hutchinson, Kansas

Discharged: 3-27-1919, St. Aignon (Loire-Et-Cher) France

Page 117: James W. Simpson No. 1622091

Private 1/c, Last Assigned Spec. Casual Co. - 3423, Co. "C", 313 M.G. Batt.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1917, Clayton, New Mexico

Discharged: 4-24-1919, Mitchel Field, L. I., New York

Page 118: John E. Simpson, No. 3817436

Private, Co. "F", 161st Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1918, Clayton, New Mexico

Discharged: 3-18-1919, Fort Logan, Colorado

Page 119: Willie McGowan, No. 827789

Private, Hdg. Co. 65th Artillery (C. A. C.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-1-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado

Discharged: 2-13-1919, Fort Logan, Colorado,

Page 120: Elmer L. Robinson, No. 3027311

Private, Co. "D", 142nd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-24-1918, Guymon, Oklahoma

Discharged: 6-16-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 121: William G. Jamison, No. 1499658

Private, Machine Gun Co., 144th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-8-1917, Wichita Falls, Texas

Discharged: 6-21-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 122: Alexander L. Pope, No. 841747

Private 1/c, Battery "A", 65th Arty. (C. A. C.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-23-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged: 2-26-1919, Camp Kearney, California

Page 123: Milton Franklin Wilson, No. 2226242

Private, Co. "L", 4th Inf. 3rd Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-22-1918, Panhandle, Texas

Discharged: 9-4-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 124: Monroe Mallett, No. 1155645

Private, 15th Co. Central Machine Gunn Officers Training School

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-16-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado

Discharged: 12-5-1918, Camp Hancock, Texas

Page 125: Earnest Othmer Thompson,

Lieutenant-Colonel 146th Inf.

Record Incomplete

Page 126: Herman B. Mayrant No. 747728

Private 1/c, Machine Gun Troop, 124th Cavalry

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-12-1916, Wichita Falls, Texas

Discharged: 8-1-1919, Del Rio, Texas

Page 127: Alfred E. Hickmott, No. 1490478

Sergeant, Co. "F", 143rd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-30-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-14-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas.

Page 128: Murry J. Weaver, No. 2896163

Private, Inf. 347th F. A., Camp Merritt, New Jersey

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-24-1918, Mayfield, Kentucky

Discharged: 2-20-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 129: Leonard C. Little, No. 1501169
1st Sergeant, Battery "B", 132nd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-24-1914, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-10-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 130: Thomas E. Pirtle, No. 6206248
Staff Sergeant, Air Service Observation School Detachment
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-2-1919, Taleaferro Field, Hicks, Texas
Discharged: 12-20-1921, Post Field, Fort Sill, Oklahoma

Page 131: Robert W. Cohlmeier, No. 1130693
Private, Unassigned, University of Texas Unit, Sac. Use. Sec. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-25-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-9-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 132: Leon M. Cope, No. 1503196
Private, Battery "F", 133rd Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-7-1917, Panhandle City, Texas
Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 133: Roy Henry Loosier, No. 1505249
Wagoner, 111th Engineer Train, 36th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Camp Travis, Texas
Discharged: 6-18-1919, Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas

Page 134: William Jenkins, No. 1041389
Corporal, 14th Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-5-1917, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 6-12-1919, Fort Sill, Oklahoma

Page 135: Fred Verner, No. 163299
Private, Co. "B", 13th Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-21-1917, Chicago, Illinois
Discharged: 5-14-1919, Camp Grant, Illinois

Page 136: Mark L. Kyle, No. 1129844
Private, M. T. C., Unassigned (M. T. C. R. U. No. 319)
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-9-1918, Clovis, New Mexico
Discharged: 4-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 137: Rolla V. Cartwright,
Sergeant, C. A. S. Troops U. S. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-3-1917, Fort S. H., Texas
Discharged: 11-25-1919, Camp Monroe, Virginia

Page 138: Ralph Charles Clark, No. 1447018
Regt. Sup. Sergeant, Supply Co., 137th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-18-1917, Hutchinson, Kansas
Discharged: 5-21-1919, St. Aignon (Loir-Et-Cher) France

Discharged Sailors and Soldiers of World War

303

Page 139: William B. Estes, No. 1508770
Sergeant, Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1917, Wichita, Kansas
Discharged: 7-14-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 140: Leo O. Johnson, No. 1484683
Corporal, Co. "G", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 141: Horace Scott Kerr, No. 1143685
Private, S. A. T. C., Texas A. and M., College Station, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-11-1918, Bryan, Texas
Discharged: 12-20-1918, College Station, Texas

Page 142: Joseph O. Spikes, No. 1496966
Private 1/c, Co. 226 the M. P. C.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-5-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 10-3-1919, U. S. Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 143: Joseph Otis Spikes, No. 1496966
Private 1/c, Co. "B", 19th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-21-1920, Camp Chigas, Texas
Discharged: 8-5-1921, Camp Sherman, Ohio

Page 144: Ralph H. Taylor, No. 571822
Sergeant, D. E. M. L. Regular
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-2-1923?, Camp Dodge, Iowa
Discharged: 6-1-1923

Page 145: Ralph Taylor, No. 571822
Private 1/c, Battery "A", 77th Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-2-1919, Nevenhar, Germany
Discharged: 6-1-1920, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 146: Ralph Taylor, No. 571822
Private, Battery "A", 77th Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-6-1923?, Camp Green, North Carolina
Discharged: 6-1-1919, Nevenhar, Germany

Page 147: Jesse Leroy Beebe, No. 3507143
Private 1/c, Demobilization Detachment
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Miami, Texas
Discharged: 5-3-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 148: Tony R. Adams,
Sergeant, H. Q. Co., 8th Bn. 3rd Rgt. F. A. K. D. National Guard
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-3-1917, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Discharged: 5-31-1918, Camp Jackson, South Carolina

Page 149: Thomas Eugene Sanders, No. 3988078
Private, 31st Co. 8th Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Wheeler, Texas
Discharged: 1-14-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 150: Edward M. Pittman, Jr.,
Private, Co. "G", 142nd Reg. Inf., Texas National Guard
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-12-1921, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 3-24-1924, Amarillo, Texas

Page 151: Clyde H. Love, No. 980182
Private 1/c, Demo. Detach.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-13-1918, Dalhart, Texas
Discharged: 5-15-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 152: James C. Sebastian,
Army Field Clerk, Appointed 7-1-1917, Headquarters, Nogales District,
Arizona
Discharged: 12-15-1919

Pages 153 - 154 Torn out

Page 155: Horace Griggs. No. 1142607
Sergeant, Base Hospital 123
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-21-1918, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 7-19-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 156: Lanie Johnson, No. 3973841
Private, Unassigned, Co. "I", 81st Pioneer Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-30-1918, Fort Worth, Texas
Discharged: 5-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 157: Harry Meyerowitz, No. 28297
Private, Postal Express Service Cas. Det. Demo. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-16-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 158: Benjamin Meyerowitz,
Private, Co. "K", 59th Inf., Three K Co., 152nd D. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-8-1918, New York City, New York
Discharged: 2-10-1919, Camp Upton, N. Y.

Page 159: Thomas D. Ladd, No. 1129281
Private 1/c, Co. "D", 111th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-15-1918, Palestine, Texas
Discharged: 6-19-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 160: Lewis P. Fields, No. 841063
Sergeant, C. A. C., Unassigned, (L. A. Co. "C". 54th A. T.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-7-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 3-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 161: Lorenzo D. Hart, No. 1123661
Private 1/c, Inf. Co. attached to 1st Prov. Co. for Discharge
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-27-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 9-22-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 162: George S. Williams,
Private

Page 163: Kenneth C. Young, No. 203927
Private 1/c, Co. "E", 2nd Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-7-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-19-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 164: Horace D. Parker, No. 3979500
Private, 30th Co., 8th Bn, 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-27-1918, Crowell, Texas
Discharged: 1-1-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 165: Clarence Otto Bobnert, No. 3024239
Private 1/c, Medical Department
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-22-1918, Clinton, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-7-1919, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia

Page 166: Adam S. Davis, No. 1120448
Corporal, Battery "A", 53rd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-1-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 1-25-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 167.- 168: Thomas Morris, No. 1507472
Private 1/c, Unassigned, (Last assigned 168th Co. T. C.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-25-1917, Camp Bowie, Texas
Discharged: 8-29-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 169: Jarette L. Hefner, No. 2384003
Sergeant, Supply Service, Co. "H", 60th U. S. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-22-1913, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 1-23-1920, Camp Gordon, Georgia

Page 170: Evan W. Reeves, No. 3851628
Private, Provost Guard Co. , Camp Sherman
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-30-1918, Cleveland, Ohio
Discharged: 7-29-1919, Camp Sherman, Ohio

Page 171: Earl David Boggs, No. 3750982
Seaman 1/c
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-26-1922, San Francisco, California
Discharged: 5-25-1926, San Pedro, California

Page 172: Arthur R. Butts, No. 6513309

Private, Spec. 6th Class Service Troop, 7th Cavalry, Reg. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-1-1923, Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged: 11-30-1926, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 173: Peter C. Pinkerton, No. 3916141

Private, 42nd Co., 11th Re. Bty. Dept. Brigade, U. S. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-30-1918, Oklahoma

Discharged: 1-3-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 174: Mack Shipman, No. 848103

Private 1/c, Battery "A", 69th Artillery (C. A. C.) Regulars

Enlisted or Inducted: 11-6-1917, Fort Lawton, Washington

Discharged: 3-4-1919, Camp Eustis, Virginia

Page 175: Albert F. Harmston, No. 1640561

Private, Last assigned to Battery "E", 17th F. A. A. E. L.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-19-1917, Fort Douglass, Utah

Discharged: 7-3-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 176: Frank Theodore Baker, No. 3511551

Private, Hdq. Co. 7th Div., Cas., Det. Demob. Group

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-27-1918, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Discharged: 7-5-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 177: William E. Routh, No. 3966483

Private, Co. 35, 165th Depot Brigade, U. S. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-23-1918, Anson, Texas

Discharged: 11-25-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 178: John Joseph Shaughnessy, No. 306472

Corporal, M. T. C. 415th Cas. Det. Demo.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-31-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 8-16-1918, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 179: Ira Miller, No. 2811666

Private, Co. "A", 535th Engineers, Also served in Co. "A", 537th Eng.

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-29-1918, Wichita Falls, Texas

Discharged: 7-9-1927 - as per duplicate

Page 180: Harvey R. Cliver, No. 2237124

Sergeant, 315th Engineers

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-8-1917, Floydada, Texas

Discharged: 6-25-1919, Camp Dix, New Jersey

Page 181: Robert Ludlow Stroud, No. 1169727

Private, S. A. T. C., Plainview Texas, Wayland College, U. S. A.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-18-1918, Plainview, Texas

Discharged: 12-20-1918, Plainview, Texas

Page 182: Pink Fleming, No. 1486209
Private, Unassigned
Enlisted and Inducted: 4-13-1914, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 8-13-1919, Carey's Park, Arkansas

Page 183: Pink Fleming, No. 1486209
Private 1/c, 22nd Co. G. N. Y.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-14-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas
Discharged: 8-13-1920, Fort Hamilton, New York ? As per Record

Page 184: Pink Fleming, No. 1486209
Private, Unassigned, All O. D. and R. D. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-16-1920, Fort Sladum Nebraska
Discharged: 8-15-1923, Fort Hamilton, Nebraska.

Page 185: Pink Fleming, No. 1486209
Private, Spec. 6th Co. Service Co., 4th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-18-1923, Fort Porter, New York
Discharged: 9-19-1926, Fort George Wright, Washington

Page 186: Pink Fleming, No. 1486209
Private, Service Co. 17th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-7-1926, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Discharged: 11-30-1928, Fort Crook, Nebraska

Page 187: Alvis E. Burns, No. 1101985
Corporal, Motor Transport Co. No. 348
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-13-1917, Waco, Texas
Discharged: 4-12-1919, Camp MacArthur, Texas

Page 188: William H. Siebel, No. 1325854
1st Sergeant, Battery "D", 114th F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-27-1917, Jackson, Tennessee
Discharged: 4-7-1919, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Page 189: Ed T. Truscott, No. 2805564
Private, Hdq. Co. 359th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 190: Edward L. McKenzie,
2nd Lieutenant, 344th Machine Gunn Bn.
Discharged : 5-5-1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 191: Julien Lee Bivins, No. 1009480
Private, Air Service Flying School, Detachment Squadron "D"
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-29-1918, Vega, Texas
Discharged: 12-26-1918, Brookfield, San Antonio, Texas

Page 192: Shain Abdullah, No. 4414055
Rect, Unassigned, Co. 1, 161st Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Chicago, Illinois
Discharged: 9-12-1918, Camp Grant, Illinois

Page 193: William Oliver
2nd Lieutenant, F. A. U. S. A. Class 1
Discharged: 7-19-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917 and Circular No. 75

Page 194: William Brune
Ensign, Naval Reserve
Discharged: 2-13-1922 as at termination of his enrollment 9-30-1921
Total Service Naval Reserve 2½ years

Page 195: Manuel Sanchez,
Private, Unassigned, Co. "C", 103rd Inf. , 26th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-4-1917, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Discharged: 4-21-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 196: Fred A. Helgerson, No. 2185798
Private, Co. "A", 342nd M. G. Bn.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-20-1917, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Discharged: 6-10-1919, Camp Sherman, Ohio

Page 197: William E. McKinley, No. 2241563
Mechanic, Hdq. Co. 54 F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-29-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 1-25-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 198: William Leland McMinn, No. 3984910
Private, F. R. S. No. 357, Camp Jas. E. Johnston
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Pittsburg, Texas
Discharged: 1-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 199: George K. Weaver, No. 6201024
Private, Horitzer Co. 18th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-6-1919, Camp Travis, Texas
Discharged: 6-9-1924, Camp Dix, New Jersey

Page 200: Guy A. Bogard, No. 1133911
Private, Unassigned, University of Texas Unit, S. A. T. C. Voc. Sec. B
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-6-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 201: Samuel W. Montgomery, No. 2805575
Private, Provost Guard Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 3-7-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 202: William C. Clary, No. 27003

Corporal, Battery "D", 55th Artillery C. A. C.

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-1-1920, Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged: 12-13-1921, Fort McDowell, California

Page 203: Glen R. Bernbry, No. 1053854

Private 1/c, Brest Casual Co. 2718

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-31-1918, Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged: 7-26-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 204: Solomon Sanchez, No. 1135181

Private, 10th Co., 3rd Div. Bn., 165th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-30-1918, Santa Rosa, New Mexico

Discharged: 12- 1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 205: Charley Smith,

Private, Co. "H", 16th Reg. Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-15-1900,

Discharged: 6-14-1903, Fort McPherson, Georgia

Page 206: Bertie R. Crumby, No. 2862013

Private, 14th Co. 4th Re. Bn., 162nd Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Tombstone, Arizona

Discharged: 1-3-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 207: Alvin Lewis, No. 2242950

Private, Hdq. Troop, 3rd Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-13-1917, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Discharged: 9-8-1919, Camp Upton, New York

Page 208: William Nathion Howard, No. 1738862

Chief Electrician, Naval Recruiting Station , Dallas, Texas

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-1-1917

Discharged: 9-17-1919

Page 209: Reginald Witt, No. 2249240

Private 1/c, Co. 282nd Military Police Corps, Casual Det. Demo. Group

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-22-1918, Canyon City, Texas

Discharged: 9-24-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 210: Walter W. Dickson, No. 1496667

Private, M. G. Co., 143rd Inf., 36th Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Bowie, Texas

Discharged: 6-14-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 211: Logan C. Woods, No. 2251058

Private, Field Regiment Squadron 307

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-25-1918, Pawhuska, Oklahoma

Discharged: 7-16-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 212: Levi Lewis Gardner, No. 3968511
Private, Supply Co., 327th Inf. attached to 2nd Prov. Co. for Discharge
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-25-1918, Roswell, New Mexico
Discharged: 5-28-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 213: Aubrey H. Winfrey, No. 1488314
Private, Eng. Unassigned (82nd Co., Transp. Corps.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-2-1917, Waco, Texas
Discharged: 4-12-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 214: Chas. C. Brown, No. 1506359
Private 1/c, Co. "C", 111th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Plainview, Texas
Discharged: 6-19-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 215: Evy M. Reid, No. 4859795
Cook, 4th Co. Der. Bn. 1, Camp Logan, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-31-1918, Sapulpa, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-8-1919, Camp Logan, Texas, As per Record

Page 216: George William Brownell, No. 253155
Corporal, Last assigned 186th Air Squadron
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-3-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 8-12-1919, Mitchel Field, L. I. New York

Page 217: Bob Parsley, No. 3172346
Private 1/c, Vet. Hosp. Unit 11
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-26-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 218: James P. Reese, No. 1490543
Private 1/c, Co. "G". 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-7-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 219: Charles D. Ledbetter, No. 557906
Private, Co. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1918, Tucumcari, New Mexico
Discharged: 4-22-1920, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of
San Francisco, California

Page 220: Earnest Meislahn, No. 1630772
Private, Co. "A", 116th Supply Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-2-1917, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Discharged: 5-18-1919, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming

Page 221: Henry B. Whittington, No. 2810059
Private, 36th Co. 9, Bn., 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Spur, Texas
Discharged: 4-4-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 222: Opie Simpson, No. 1481097
Private, Co. "L", 143rd Inf. 36th Div. Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-25-1918, Ardmore, Oklahoma
Discharged: 6-14-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 223: Ersie H. Fort, No. 1054049
Private 1/c, Machine Gun Troop, 8th Cavalry Reg.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-13-1918, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 1-21-1919, Marfa, Texas

Page 224: Samuel Crabtree, No. 1347550
Private 1/c, Salvage Co. O. M. Corps.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-14-1916, Montgomery, Alabama
Discharged: 1-25-1919, Camp Wheeler, Georgia

Page 225: Edward Terhune, No. 1120630
Wagoner, Arty., Unassigned (Supply Co., 44th F. A.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-1-1918, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Discharged: 2-13-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 226: William F. Rice, No. 1490384
Wagoner, Supply Co., 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-30-1917, Vernon, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 227: Henry Clay Moore, No. 3966056
Private, Co. "C", 106th Eng.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-22-1918, Clarksville, Texas
Discharged: 7-14-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 228: Francis Marion Fisher, No. 3060054
Driver, Supply Co., 64th Inf., 7th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-24-1918, Clarksville, Texas
Discharged: 6-30-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 229: Albert C. McKinney, No. 202955
Wagoner, Co. "B", 7th Machine Gun Battalion A. F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-12-19-- , Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged:

Page 230: Carl M. Landers, No. 3028204
Private 1/c, Base Hosp. 216, Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-25-1918, Durant, Oklahoma
Discharged: 7-28-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 231: David S. Weatherby, No. 3815706
Private, P. W. E. 209, Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-25-1918, Ardmore, Oklahoma
Discharged: 10-22-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

312: Early Records of Potter County

Page 232: Earl A. Brown, No. 140942
Private, Spc. 4th Gr. Motor Truck Co. 132
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-25-1919, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 9-24-1920, Camp Lewis, Washington

Page 233: Lee O. Eason, No. 1343466
Private, Unassigned, (Last Assd. 30th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-20-1917, Decatur, Alabama
Discharged: 8-27-1919, Camp Garland, Georgia

Page 234: Jesse W. Barr,
1st Lieutenant Inf.
Discharged: 2-6-1920, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 235: John H. Hendrix, No. 1481512
Private, Co. "C", 141st Inf., 36th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-25-1918, Lamesa, Texas
Discharged: 7-4-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 236: Victor Chavez, No. 3654524
Private, Co. "L", 108th Inf., attached to 3rd Prov. Co., Camp Owen,
Bierne, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1918, Roswell, New Mexico
Discharged: 4-4-1919, Camp Owen, Boerne, Texas

Page 237: Jesse Lee Adams,
1st Lieutenant Engineers
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Camp Humphreys, Virginia, by order of the Presi-
dent and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approv-
ed 5-18-1917

Page 238: Fred Douglass Butler, No. 3319913
Co. Cas. Det. 1191st Dem. Group, (last assg. Co. "D", 815th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-16-1918, Pratt, Kansas
Discharged: 8-4-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 239: Will E. Butler, No. 1508778
Farrier, (Art Unassigned) Last assigned 132nd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-17-1917, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 4-18-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 240: Franklin D. Bledsoe, No. 3507203
Private, Co. "A", 19th M. G. Bn.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-25-1918, San Angelo, Texas
Discharged: 7-1-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 241: Hobart Franklin Lanier, No. 3984229
Sergeant, Demob. Detach.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Quanah, Texas
Discharged: 7-10-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 242: Bud Gilbert, No. 1126785
Private, Co. "D", 3rd Inf., Reg. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Discharged: 3-18-1919, Del Rio Texas

Page 243: William R. German, No. 3833120
Private, Co. "C", Development Battalion No. 2, 162nd Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-13-1918, Canadian, Texas
Discharged: 12-11-1918, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 244: Henry W. Montgomery, No. 1490714
Corp. Hdq. Co. , 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1917, Brice, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 245: Jesse Shannon, No. 1006110
Sergeant, Medical Detachment, 7th Regiment of Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-3-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 2-1-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas, As per Circular 77 W.D., 1918

Page 246: Claude M. Corbell, No. 3989596
Private, Co. "H", 85th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-16-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 2-3-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 247: Robert E. Saunders, No. 1145929
Private, Repair Dept. Det., Air Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-9-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 6-9-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 248: Russell L. Cox,
Private, 312th Sanitary Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-3-1917, Batesville, Mississippi
Discharged: 1-23-1931, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 249: Daniel Boon Capeton, No. 1952639
U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Mare Island, California
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-30-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 8-20-1918

Page 250: Daniel B. Capeton, No. 3780343
Private, 23rd Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-1-1918, Fort Worth, Texas
Discharged: 3-15-1927, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 251: Sam H. Rice, No. 1510453
Private, Co. 8, Cas. C. No. 1, Camp Bowie, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-27-19-- , Bonham, Texas
Discharged: 12-20-1918, Camp Bowei, Texas

Page 252: Frank Blackwell, No. 3504808
Private, Unassigned, Co. "I", 154th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Dalhart, Texas
Discharged: 5-22-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 253: Floyd Maurice Bosworth,
U. S. Navy
Served from 6-13-1917 to 1-14-1919

Page 254: Cecil J. Tipton, No. 6201023
Private, Co. "I", 22nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-6-1919, Camp Travis, Texas
Discharged: 4-26-1922, Fort Joy, New York

Page 255: Emory Parlain, No. 3061146
Sergeant, Depot Post. U. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-25-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 7-9-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 256: Richard R. Cochran, No. 3915185
Private, 5th Co. C. A. C., Fort W. Scott, California
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-9-1918, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Discharged: 12-28-1918, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 257: George Fisher, No. 940795
Wagoner, Hdqts. Troops, 5th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-3-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 8-4-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 258: Loyd E. McGee, No. 2206808
Private, Unassigned (Last assigned Co. "D", 33rd Engineers)
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-26-1918, Lexington, Missouri
Discharged: 6-13-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 259: Floyd P. Marsh, No. 1194217
Private, S. A. T. C., Section A. University of New Mexico, Albuquerque,
New Mexico
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-1-1918, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Discharged: 12-13-1918, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Page 260: Vascus L. Pratt, No. 2378904
Private 1/c, Unassigned, 4th Re. Bn., 162nd D. B. (Last assigned Co.
"D", 319th Engineers)
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-20-1918, Woodward, Oklahoma
Discharged: 5-1-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 261: Elbert W. Austin, No. 118922
Private, Evac. Hosp. 15, Med. Dept.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-16-1918, Burkburnett, Texas
Discharged: 7-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 262: Robert O. Starnes, No. 317694
Private 1/c, Machine Gun Co. 31st Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-14-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 12-30-1919, Presidio of San Francisco, California

Page 263: Johnnie Moore, No. 485886
Private, O. M. C., Unassigned, Co. "D". 435th L. B., Camp Bowie, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-27-1918, Belton, Texas
Discharged: 3-25-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 264: Leonard Hardin, No. 2223755
Cook, Headquarters Company, 359th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-21-1917, Weatherford, Texas
Discharged: 6-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 265: Mack Dowell Pior, No. 1501612
Private, Batry. "D". 132nd F. A., 36th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-7-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-10-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 266: Ellie W. Bainard, No. 2397015
Corporal, 6th Co., 3rd Regt. A. S. M.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-10-1918, Abilene, Texas
Discharged: 7-16-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 267: Dora V. Gouldy, No. 1491694
Sergeant, Supply Co., 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-30-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 268: William Cory Weatherby, No. 3509212
Private, Re. Demob. Group, Camp Joseph E. Johnston
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-27-1918, Wills Point, Texas
Discharged: 1-11-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 269: Millard M. Wadsworth, No. 2224615
Private 1/c, Demob. Detach.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-9-1917, Denton, Texas
Discharged: 5-19-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 270: Lewis L. Brown, No. 341922
Sergeant, (Formerly of Co. "I", 88th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-7-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 2-5-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 271: William A. Huston,
Private, 5th Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-7-1917, Granberry, Texas
Discharged: 6-8-1921, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 272: Clays H. Middaugh, No. 1503666
Sergeant, Ord. Det., 133rd F. A., 36th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-3-1916, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 273: William Riley Sinclair, No. 221668
Private, Supply Co., 58th Inf., 4th Div., Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Altus, Oklahoma
Discharged: 8-12-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 274: James Vernon Arara, No. 1135963
Corporal, Demob. Det., Camp Travis, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-5-1918, Rusk, Texas
Discharged: 4-12-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 275: Sam B. Arara, No. 260786
Private 1/c, 200th M. P. Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Graham, Texas
Discharged: 5-12-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 276: Grant Moiner, No. 1729318
Private, Unassigned (L. A. Co. "L", 367th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-30-1917, Taylor, Texas
Discharged: 3-12-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 277: Earnest Eugene Williams, No. 3504804
Private, F. R. S., 339th O. M. Co.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-25-1918, Texas City, Texas
Discharged: 7-8-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 278: Howard Jackson Smith, No. 3659396
Private, Unassigned (Last permanent Org. Co. "B", 136th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-5-1918, Floydada, Texas
Discharged: 2-20-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 279: Wade H. Bailey, No. 728517
Mechanic, Unassigned (Last assigned Bat. "C", French Motor Bn.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-18-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 2-26-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 280: William Jesse Oakes, No. 3505107
Private 1/c, 331st Supply Co., O. M. Co., Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 10-1-1919, Camp Pike Arkansas

Page 281: Jessie V. Collins, No. 1497482
Private, Co. "D", 144th Regt. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Silverton, Texas
Discharged: 6-3-1918, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 282: Cecil R. Calvert, No. 3987428

Private, 44th Co. 11th Bn., 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 11-24-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 283: John L. Dickson, No. 3060387

Private, F. A. Unassigned, (L. a. Batt. "D", 132nd F. A.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-24-1918, Corpus Christi, Texas
Discharged: 5-22-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 284: Boyd K. Gordon, No. 1490468

Sergeant, Unassigned (L. a. Co. "G", 142nd Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-7-1917, Amarillo, Teas
Discharged: 3-31-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 285: Thomas C. Garner, No. 2265525

Sergeant, Hdqts. Co., 364th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Fullerton, (California)
Discharged: 4-26-1919, Camp Kearney, California

Page 286: Bandy E. Lee, No. 1053856

Private, Co. 22 , First Grand Div. Trans. Corps., Casual Det. Demob.Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-31-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 9-24-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 287: John Carl Benko, No. 710701

Master Signal Electrician, Air Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-1-1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Discharged: 1-20-1919, Camp Megis, Washington

Page 288: Claude Hall,

Private, Battery "A", 1st Regt. Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-1-1912, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 3-31-1915, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hi.

Page 289: Claude Hall, No. 975503

Private 1/c, General Service Inf., Reg. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-1-1916, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 3-31-1920, Denver, Colorado

Page 290: Claude Hall, No. 975503

Private 1/c, Gen. Ser. Inf. Reg. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-1-1916, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 6-4-1920, Headquarters, Central Department, Chicago, Illionis

Page 291: Barley Cane,

1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant James S. Brown's Co.(31) 54th Regiment of
Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-14-1864,
Discharged: 5-31-1865, Annapolis, Maryland

Page 292: Frederick Hill Woodward,
1st Lieutenant Signal Corps

Discharged: 10-30-1919, Camp Alfred Vail, New Jersey, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 293: Fred H. Woodward,

1st Class Sergeant, 105th Field Signal Battalion

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-30-1917, Ashville, North Carolina

Discharged: 11-28-1917, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 294: Joseph O. Gibbons, No. 218119

Private, Unassigned, (Co. "A", 137th Inf.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-3-1917, Santa Rosa, New Mexico

Discharged: 5-10-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 295: Robert Leroy Mitchell, No. 3417723

Sergeant 1/c, Casual Det. A. S. A. P.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-30-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 2-18-1919, Vancouver Barracks, Washington

Page 296: James B. Trolinger, No. 508486

Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-29-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 5-20-1919,

Page 297: Ivan M. Hess, No. 1481610

Private, Co. "L". 144th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-24-1918, Floydada, Texas

Discharged: 6-21, 1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 298: Clarence B. Service, No. 1506744

Corporal, C. "C.", 111th Supply Train

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-9-1916, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 299: Edwin Wilson Groves, No. 3987399

Private, Co. 43, 11th Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Benjamin, Texas

Discharged: 12-31-1918, War Dept. Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 300: Thomas G. Weaver, No. 1110955

Sergeant 1/c, Co. "A", 215th Field Signal Battatlion

Enlisted or Inducted: 11-27-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged: 3-10-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 301: Aaron Cosby, No. 2000889

Private, Unassigned, (Last Assigned to 32nd Engineers)

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-24-1918, Middleboro, Kentucky

Discharged: 6-20-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 302: Tom Graham, No. 3507683

Private 1/c,, Medical Department, U. S. A., G. H.2, Ft. McHenry, Md.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-25-1918, Childress, Texas

Discharged: 1-9-1920, Fort McHenry, Maryland

Page 303: Ben Prater,

2nd Lieutenant Inf.

Discharged: 12-21-1918, Camp Greene, North Carolina, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 304: George W. Callahan, No. 5972876

Private, Co. "A", 815th Pion Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-30-1918, Sherman, Texas

Discharged: 8-17-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 305: Collie Willis, No. 1030806

Corporal, Quartermaster Corps, Reg. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-19-1919, Columbia Barracks, Ohio

Discharged: 6-18-1920, Fort Morgan, Alabama

Page 306: Collie Willis, No. 1030806

Private, Spec. 6th Class Military Police Company

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-14-1920, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Discharged: 10-28-1921, Camp Benning, Georgia

Page 307: Collie Willis, No. 1030806

Sergeant, Medical Department

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-2-1914, Waco, Texas

Discharged: 6-12-1919, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland

Page 308: Collie Willis,

Private, Co. "H", 9th Reg. of Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-13-1908, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Discharged: 2-17-1911, Fort McDowell, Colorado

Page 309: Collie Willis,

Co. "B", 22nd Reg. of Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-1-1911, Fort Sam Houston Texas

Discharged: 7-11-1912, El Paso, Texas

Page 310: Colquet Daniel,

Private, Co. "F", 14th Reg. Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-15-1904,

Discharged: 4-14-1907, Vancouver Barracks, Washington

Page 311: Ralph O. Wood , No. 1484966

Corporal, Co. "I", 142nd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-18-1917, Vernon, Texas

Discharged: 6-16-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 312: George T. Smart, No. 1507990
Cook, M. G. Bn., Unassigned, Cas. Det. 4th R. Bn., 162nd D. B. (Last Assigned to "C" B., 185th M. G. Bn.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-21-1917, Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Discharged: 4-30-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 313: David A. Stokes, No. 2569734
Private, Co. "H", 13th Inf., 8th Div. Cas. Det. Demob. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-5-1918, Chickasha, Oklahoma
Discharged: 9-6-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 314: Eddie Green,
Private, Co. "A". 1st Reg. U. S. Tennessee Volunteers
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-28-1898, To serve two years
Discharged: By reason of muster out of Regiment, Nashville, Tennessee

Page 315: Homer C. Brandt, No. 1213748
Private, Co. "B", 108th Inf. National Guards
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-4-1917, Buffalo, New York
Discharged: 5-15-1918, Camp Stewart, New Port News, Virginia

Page 316: Allen W. Vogel, No. 514301
Corporal, Machine Gun Co., 44th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1918, Douglass, Wyoming
Discharged: 3-25-1919, Presidio of San Francisco, California

Page 317: Lee Barry, No. 1182311
Private, 61C, 16th Re. Bn., 162nd Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-30-1918, Hollis, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-16-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 318: Ed Morin, No. 2107361
Private, Co. "B". Casual Detachment Service Battalion
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-29-1918, Alexandria, Virginia
Discharged: 11-14-1918, Camp A. A. Humphrey, Virginia

Page 319: William N. Carney, No. 1472181
Private, 139th Field Hospital, 110th Sanitary Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-12-1917, Topeka, Kansas
Discharged: 5-9-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 320: Paul Clarence Hale, No. 5792420
Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-10-1919, Noble County, Oklahoma
Discharged: 11-12-1918, Kelly Field, Texas

Page 321: James C. Wallace, No. 3506933
Sergeant, Cas. Co. No. 3 (36th Co., 9th Bn. Tn. Camp)
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Canyon, Texas
Discharged: 4-10-1919, Camp Shelby, Mississippi

Page 322: John S. McKnight, No. 790858
Private, Co. "B", 43rd Inf. Dem. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-19-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 5-31-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 323: William E. Baker, No. 1622890
Private, Casual Det. 317, 163rd D. B. (Last Assigned Hqts., 341st M.G. Battalion)
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-18-1917, Omaha, Nebraska
Discharged: 4-21-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 324: John B. Martin, No. 2223963
Private, Co. "L", 358th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-15-1918, Camp Travis, Texas
Discharged: 9-24-1919, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Fran.

Page 325: Doss J. Thompson, No. 1482726
Private, Co. "D", 111th Engineers, 36th
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-26-1918, Wellington, Texas
Discharged: 6-18-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 326: Elmo Plat (Platt), No. 2918141
Private, Cas. Co. 4 (15th Ser. Co. Sig. Corps)
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-15-1918, Ville Platte, Louisiana
Discharged: 4-17-1919, Camp Shelby, Mississippi

Page 327: Rees R. Nation, No. 3967566
Private, Co. "C", 67th Inf. U. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-23-1918, Eldorado, Kansas
Discharged: 12-18-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 328: Oscar Griffin, No. 3505386
Sergeant, Co. "B", 120th Reg. Eng.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Pawhuska, Oklahoma
Discharged: 12-15-1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Page 329: Wayne Fisher Allred, No. 1006122
U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-3-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 8-19-1919, Washington D. C.

Page 330: Benjamin Harrison Ellis, No. 1120000
Seaman
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-14-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 8-5-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 331: Elbert C. Wilson, No. 2862161
(Last Assigned 20th Co. J. A. R. D.)
Private 1/c, Unassigned, 16th Co., 4th Re. Bn., 162nd D. B. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Clinton, Oklahoma
Discharged: 4-4-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 332: John Doane,

U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-3-1915, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 8-29-1919, Mare Island, California

Page 333: George L. Box, No. 42947

Private, Co. "F", 16th Inf. , 1st Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1917, Altus, Oklahoma

Discharged: 8-20-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 334: Roy L. Yoken, No. 783039

Private, Q. M. Corps (Cas. Det. Dem. Gr.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-17-1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Discharged: 6-6-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 335: John H. Ryan, No. 83934

Private, Hdqts. Co. , 23rd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-15-1916, Great Falls, Montana

Discharged: 8-16-1919, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming

Page 336: Kay B. Reames, No. 3073248

Private, 31st Co., 165th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-1-1918, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Discharged: 8-22-1932, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 337: Albert E. Mashburn, No. 1135701

Private 1/c, 2nd Developing Bn.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-5-1918, Gatesville, Texas

Discharged: 7-31-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 338: Jesse Rowland McClure, No. 4262238

Private, Co. 46, 164th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-4-1918, Lamar, Colorado

Discharged: 12-4-1918, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 339: William T. Stewart,

Private, Co. "C", 4th Texas Reg. of Inf. Vol.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-28-1898, to serve two years

Discharged: 2-1-1899

Page 340: Elza O. Breedlove, No. 1628132

Private 1/c, Co. "L", 322nd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-26-1917, Denver, Colorado

Discharged: 6-26-1919, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming

Page 341: Elmer S. McMickin, No. 1621400

Private, Hdqts. Troop, 40th Div., 3rd Prov. Co., Demobilization Camp

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-5-1917, San Francisco, California

Discharged: 4-27-1919, Camp Kearney, California

Page 342: James O. Cade, No. 2340999

Sergeant, Co. "D", 48th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-5-1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Discharged: 3-11-1919, Camp Jackson, South Carolina

Page 343: George Richard Castleman, No. 3981512

Private, Hdqts. Co., 33rd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-23-1918, Moody, Texas

Discharged: 4-6-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 344: Perry A. Love, No: 3968066

Private, Depot Service Co. 54, A. S. C.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-24-1918, Channing, Texas

Discharged: 7-22-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 345: Benjamin Lee Osborn, No. 3966002

Private 1/c, Unassigned (Co. "I", 167th Inf., 42nd Div.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-22-1918, Dalhart, Texas

Discharged: 5-15-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 346: Perry L. McDaniels, No. 1483794

Private, Unassigned (Co. "R", 141st Inf.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-28-1918, Hugo, Oklahoma

Discharged: 6-18-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 347: Jimmie A. White, No. 2225621

Private 1/c, Hdqts. Co. 359th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-21-1917, Terrell, Texas

Discharged: 6-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 348: Theophilus Samuel Page, No. 1349379

U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-23-1918, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 9-30-1921, Eight Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 349: Orr McKinney Wiseman,

Gunner's Mate 2/c, U. S. Naval Service

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-28-1917, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 1-9-1919, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

Page 350: Loyd O. Faucher, No. 1129162

Wagoner, Batry. "F". 133rd F. A. , 36th Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-16-1918, Beeville, Texas

Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 351: William Clarence Gould,

1st Lieutenant Medical Corps

Discharged: 12-19-1918, Camp Logan, Texas, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved

5-18-1917

Page 352: George G. Taylor, No. 1573996

Corporal, Battery "A", 138th F. A.

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1917, Camp Taylor, Kentucky

Discharged: 1-11-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 353: Aven B. Medart, No. 2251887

Private, Demob. Det.

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-15-1918, Gatesville, Texas

Discharged: 5-15-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 354: Elbert William Roffey, No. 1106159

Private, S. A. T. C., West Texas State Normal College, Canyon, Texas

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-19-1918, Canyon, Texas

Discharged: 12-20-1918, West Texas State Normal College, Canyon, Texas

Page 355: Raymond Waite, No. 1460452

Private 1/c, Co. "D", 140th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-7-1917, Kansas City, Missouri

Discharged: 5-13-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 356: Walter C. Hamblen, No. 3417038

Private 1/c, 140th Sp. Squadron

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1918, Claude, Texas

Discharged: 1-22-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 357: William E. Williams, No. 254888

Corporal, I. M. Corps, Reserves

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-2-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado

Discharged: 6-4-1920, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 358: Guy Edmond Combs,

2nd Lieutenant Quartermaster Corps

Discharged: 6-30-1919, Newport News, Virginia, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 359: Jefferson F. Williams,

Seaman 2/c, U. S. N.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-13-1917, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Discharged: 8-28-1918, Fort Lyon, Colorado

Page 360: Ralph Fromby,

Fireman 1/c, U. S. Naval Service

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-11-1917, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 6-4-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 361: Ormond Worthington Wright, Jr., No. 2462805

Private, F. S. R. T., Unassigned

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-16-1918, Jersey City, New Jersey

Discharged: 11-30-1918, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 362: Earnest R. Archambeau, No. 2233439
Sergeant, Co. "B", 513th Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Canyon, Texas
Discharged: 8-2-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 363: John O. Richardson, No. 3657536
Private 1/c, 164th D. B. Bn.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico
Discharged: 4-19-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 364: Joe Wilson Morton, No. 295750
Private 1/c, Co. "C", Central Records Office Bn. A. S. C. Cas. D. D.G.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-21-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-5-1919, Camp Pike Arkansas

Page 365: George Hays Roberts, No. 1837102
Water Tender, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-16-1917, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 8-3-1919, Denver, Colorado

Page 366: James Kirkwood, No. 1491191
1st Sergeant, Co. "L", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1917, Decatur, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 367: Eddie L. Hess, No. 3983272
Private, Inf., Unassigned (Last Assigned B. and P. School, F. H.
Sam Houston, Texas)
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-3-1918, Claude, Texas
Discharged: 1-23-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 368: William B. Gregory,
Private, Troop "L", 309th Cavalry, Reg. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-9-1918, Wichita Falls, Texas
Discharged: 3-26-1918, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 369: William J. Vaden, No. 1263009
Private 1/c, Demob. Det.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Dimmitt, Texas
Discharged: 5-22-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 370: Loranzo L. Whiteley, No. 3504043
Private, Co. "E", 114th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Graham, Texas
Discharged: 1-13-1919, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

Page 371: Jay C. Gibbs, No. 1421218
Private 1/c, Hdqts. Det. 109th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-28-1919,
Discharged: 7-3-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 372: James M. Allen,
Private, Co. "A", 2nd Kansas Inf., National Guard
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-3-1917, Coffeyville, Kansas
Discharged: 8-5-1917, Topeka, Kansas

Page 373: James M. Allen, No. 1445061
Private, Cas. Det. 1098th Dev. Trans., Last Assigned Hdqts. Troops, 35th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-3-1917, Coffeyville, Kansas
Discharged: 7-23-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 374: Charles N. Baker, No. 611304
Private, 3rd Co., 1st Bn., 164th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-29-1917, Chickasha, Oklahoma
Discharged: 12-20-1918, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 375: Daniel Jarome Bills,
Private, 122nd Inf, 31st Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-24-1918, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 6-6-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 376: Clarence R. Schoonover, No. 3817455
Private, Co. "A", Casual Comp., 9th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1918, Clayton, New Mexico
Discharged: 12-13-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico

Page 377: Monie Hutchison, No. 3066869
Private 1/c, Co. "D", 332nd Labor Battalion
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-20-1918, Henderson, Texas
Discharged: 7-29-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 378: Rester A. Brooks, No. 1151612
Private, Unassigned (University of Texas Unit, S. A. T. C. Voc. Sec. B.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-6-1918, Vernon, Texas
Discharged: 12-8-1918, Austin, Texas

Page 379: Rester A. Brooks,
Private, Co. "E", 7th Texas Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-20-1917, Vernon, Texas
Discharged: 9-2-1917, Vernon, Texas

Page 380: Albert Sidney Burleson,
Seaman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-21-1917,
Discharged: 1-31-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 381: Wilbur E. Snow, No. 2379554
Musician 1/c, Cavalry, Unassigned (Last Assigned Hqts. Co. 46th, F. A.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-27-1917, Ottumwa, Iowa
Discharged: 2-17-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 382: Van Allgire, No. 743610

Wagoner, Supply Co.: 53rd Inf

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1917, Vincennes, Indiana

Discharged: 6-23-1919, Camp Grant, Illinois

Page 383: Walter L. Hester, No. 188909

Private 1/c, Unassigned (Co. "B", 501 Engrs.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-25-1917, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Discharged: 6-11-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 384: Samuel Jackson Henton, No. 1129944

Private, 67th Balloon Co., Air Service

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-9-1918, Union County, New Mexico

Discharged: 1-14-1919, Camp John Wise, San Antonio, Texas

Page 385: James O. Meeks, No. 3256506

Private, Co. "E", 380th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Savannah, Tennessee

Discharged: 12-10-1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio

Page 386: Olin T. Sloan, No. 4145796

Private, Student Army Training Corps, Co. "B". Att. to 18th Recruit Co.
G. S. Infantry

Enlisted or Inducted: 11-7-1918, Rockport, Missouri

Discharged: 4-15-1919, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Page 387: George D. Myers, No. 3987420

Private 1/c, Dev. Co., 1st De. Bn., 165th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1910, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 12-2-1918, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 388: Arza H. Brown, No. 1126340

Mechanic, Unassigned, Co. "E", 3rd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Mineral Wells, Texas

Discharged: 2-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 389: Earnest G. Kincaid, No. 3078067

Private, Ordnance Corps

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1918, Joplin, Missouri

Discharged: 2-5-1919, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania

Page 390: Charles H. Hoppin, No. 1506380

Corporal, Hdqts. Troops, 36th Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-12-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 391: Arthur A. Spillers, No. 1488719

Sergeant, Hdqts. Co., 141st Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 1-15-1916, Waco, Texas

Discharged: 6-6-1919, Camp Mills, L. I., New York

Page 392: Arthur A. Spillers,
Private 1/c, General Service Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-7-1919, Camp Mills, L. I., New York
Discharged: 6-6-1920, Albany, New York

Page 393: Walter Baird,
Private, Marine Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-14-1918, Parris Island, South Carolina
Discharged: 8-13-1919, U. S. Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va

Page 394: Henry I. Pond, No. 2231924
Private, Battery "B", F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-20-1917, McKinney, Texas
Discharged: 6-23-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 395: Earl M. Ballew, No. 1135909
Cook, Co. "K", 12th Bn., Replacement Training Center
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-6-1918, Vernon, Texas
Discharged: 12-21-1918, Camp McArthur, Texas

Page 396: Cresenciano Garcia,
Lds. Ship's Cook, U. S. Navy Reserve Force, Class 6
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-16-1918, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 5-5-1922, San Francisco, California

Page 397: Floyd G. O'Dell, No. 1881434
Private, Unassigned (Last Assigned Co."H", 324th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-25-1918, Scottsboro, Alabama
Discharged: 6-26-1919, Camp Gordon, Georgia

Page 398: Orrie W. Dawkins, No. 3077918
Private 1/c, Medical Department, 22nd Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1918, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 7-13-1919, Camp Jackson, S. C.

Page 399: Orrie W. Dawkins, No. 3077918
Sergeant, Medical Dept., 48th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-14-1919, Camp Jackson, South Carolina
Discharged: 7-24-1920, Camp Jackson, South Carolina

Page 400: John Wayne Middleton, No. 1032513
Private, S. A. T. C. Unit, Simmons College, Abilene, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-5-1918, Abilene, Texas
Discharged: 12-16-1918, Abilene, Texas

Page 401: James N. Flowers, No. 137798
Wagoner, Battery "A", 146th F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-6-1917, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Discharged: 7-2-1919, Fort Bliss, Texas

Page 302: Jethro W. Pigford, No. 3817508
Private, 13th Co. 4th Re. Bn., 162nd Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1918, Hollis, Oklahoma
Discharged: 3-7-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 403: Oscar L. Laumen, No. 1495292
Mechanic, Co."G". 143rd Inf., 36th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-13-1916, Houston, Texas
Discharged: 6-14-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 404: Emmett Pearson, No. 3803231
Private, 3rd Co., 13th Battalion, Replacement Trainig Center, Camp Pike
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-26-1918, Danville, Arkansas
Discharged: 12-31-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 405: Marvin B. Knutson, No. 1175412
Private, Cas. Det., 7,163rd Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-14-1917, Fort George Wright, Washington
Discharged: 12-20-1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 406: Walter Carl Clement, No. 3978679
Private, 10th Co., 2nd wing, C. B. Air Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1918, Marion, Kentucky
Discharged: 1-27-1919, Kelly Field, Texas

Page 407: Thomas L. Landis,
Corporal, Co."A". 157th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-21-1917, Denver Colorado
Discharged: 1-20-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 408: John R. Woods, No. 1494739
Private, Battery "E". 133rd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-8-1917, Hereford, Texas
Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 409: Charlie Henry Compton, No. 2916027
Sergeant, Unassigned (Last assigned Bat. "B". 1st Bn., 1st Ge.F.A.R.D.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-20-1918, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-25-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 410: Daniel B. Hartzell, No. 1189975
Private, 140th Eng., Camp Selby, Mississippi
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-28-1918, Navarro County, Texas
Discharged: 12-23-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 411: Charley Festus Bybee
Carpenter Mate 1/c, Aviafion
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-15-1918, Denver, Colorado
Discharged: 3-29-1919, Seaplane School, Pensacola, Florida

Page 412: Charlie David Petty, No. 3980543

Private, 97th Balloon Co.

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-27-1918, Bonham, Texas

Discharged: 12-30-1918, Camp John Wise, San Antonio, Texas

Page 413: Lindsey L. Taylor, No. 1490761

Corporal, Co. "H", 142nd Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-9-1917, Clarendon, Texas

Discharged: 6-16-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 414: Clifford C. Easterling, No. 1123190

Private, Battery "C", 49th Field Artillery

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-10-1918, Waco, Texas

Discharged: 9-9-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 415: Wm. J. Meader, No. 1141985

Private, Co. "R", 21st Engineers

Enlisted or Inducted: 12-13-1917, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 12-1-1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Page 416: Robert Hudson Bryan, No. 1138066

Fireman 1/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 3-27-1920, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 8-6-1921, New Port, Rhode Island

Page 417: Robert Hudson Bryan, No. 1138066

Fireman 1/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-3-1921, Richmond, Virginia

Discharged: 9-22-1922, U. S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia

Page 418: James W. Adams

Sergeant, Cas. Det. Inf., Replacement Camp, U. S. Army

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-22-1917, Childress, Texas

Discharged: 5-31-1918, Camp Lee, Virginia

Page 419: James William Adams

2nd Lieutenant, Infantry

Discharged: 1-29-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 420: William Aubrey Foote, No. 1510748

Machinist Mate 2/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-10-1917, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 8-1-1919

Page 421: Hilliard M. Taylor,

Military Service Center

Enlisted or Inducted: 11-11-1918, Graham, Texas

Discharged: 12-22-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

- Page 422: Martin Hoover, No. 1032363
Private, Sec. A. S. A T. Cs., Howard Payne College
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-12-1918, Brownwood, Texas
Discharged: 12-7-1918, Brownwood, Texas
- Page 433: Ira H. Scarbrough, No. 979509
Private 1/c, M. C. Evacuation Hospital 18
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-29-1918, Ada, Oklahoma
Discharged: 5-14-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas
- Page 424: Lyman Alonzo Ripperton, No. 1834678
Pharmacist's Mate 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted:
Discharged: 9-25-1919, Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Page 425: Vernon W. Fergus, No. 3468396
Private, Vet. Corps, Unassigned (Last Assigned 4th Prov. Co. Vet. Center,
Camp Lee, Virginia
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-15-1918, Salida, Colorado
Discharged: 2-19-1919, Fort Logan, Colorado
- Page 426: Benjamin A Higgins, No. 1489062
Private 1/c, Medical Detachment, 141st Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-23-1917
Discharged: 6-13-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)
- Page 427: Charles E. Innis, No. 724214
Private, Quartermaster Corps, Reg. Army Res.
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-8-1916, Llano County, Texas
Discharged:
- Page 428: John Issac Murphy, No. 3505114
Mechanic, Unassigned (Co. "L", 154th Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-7-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas
- Page 429: Frank Z. Landis, No. 218949
Private 1/c, O. M. C. Det.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-5-1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Discharged: 8-13-1919, Camp Travis, Texas
- Page 430: Lunsford C. Stevens, No. 2809926
Private, Unassigned (Last Assigned Co. "K", 359th Inf., 90th Div.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-25-1918, Dangerfield, Texas
Discharged: 1-30-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas
- Page 431: Willie E. Wood, No 1484701
Private 1/c, Co. 227th M P. Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-13-1917, Childress, Texas
Discharged: 7-15-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 432: Herman F. Newman,
Private, Flying School Detachment, Squadron "E", A. S. (a)
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-28-1918, Sapulpa, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-13-1919, Air Service Flying School, Gestner Field, La.

Page 433: Carl Harve Knupp, No. 1106145
Private, Inf., Candidate Co. "Q", 3rd Battalion C. I. O. T. S.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-19-1918, Canyon, Texas
Discharged: 12-10-1918, Cam McArthur, Texas

Page 434: Oscar F. Troup, No. 3798588
Private, Co. "D", 30th Machine Gun Battalion
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-23-1918, Webb City, Missouri
Discharged: 1-27-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 435: John J. Robinson, No. 1490572
Private, Co. "X", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1917, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 6-17-1909? 1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 436: Charles E. Brunson, No. 7450
Sergeant 1/c, Medical Department, Reservists
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-23-1916, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 6-4-1920, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 437: John E. Ranson, No. 228418
Private, 132nd Co. Trans. Corps.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-20-1917, Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Discharged: 8-20-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 438: Jeff Glenn Graham,
Private, U. S. Marine Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-15-1918, Memphis, Texas
Discharged: 3-5-1919, M. B. Training Camp, Parris Island, S. C.

Page 439: Alonzo D. Nance, No. 3987057
Sergeant, 147th Aero Squadron, Air Service, A
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-26-1919, Kelly Field, Texas
Discharged: 3-25-1920, Kelly Field, Texas

Page 440: Paul O. Dixon, No. 1490700
Private 1/c, Co. "H", 142nd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1917, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 6-16-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 441: Tom Pearson, No. 1189836
Cook, 3rd Co. Coast Artillery, Galveston, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-9-1918, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Discharged: 5-1-1919, Fort Crockett, Texas

Page 442: William Dan Burger,
1st Lieutenant, Infantry

Discharged: 7-24-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas, By order of the President and
under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 443: Morris Browning, No. 1506360
Private 1/c, Hdqts. Train, 111th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-25-1917, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 3-31-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 444: William Henry Perkins, No. 2805498
Private 1/c, Co. "F", 358th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Discharged: 3-14-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 445: Thomas C. Brown, No. 1053110
Cook, Hdqts. Detachment Group, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-5-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 4-9-1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 446: Vernon W. Hogan, No. 18186
Private 1/c, San. Squadron No. 7, 70th San. Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-20-1915, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Discharged: 5-29-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 447: Royce P. Gaut, No. 242266
Sergeant, Co. "F", 1st Ammunition Tr., 1st Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-11-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 9-29-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 448: Roy T. Luberknecht, No. 2205044
Private 1/c, Co. "C", 314th Engineers
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-1-1918, Independence, Kansas
Discharged: 6-4-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 449: Halbert G. Cooper, No. 3939443
Corporal, Quartermaster Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 3-11-1919, Camp Travis, Texas

Page 450: Levi Vaughn
Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C.
Discharged: 8-8-1919, Parris Island, South Carolina

Page 451: Thomas J. Maxwell, No. 3815319
Private, Co. "A", Dev. Bn. No. 9, 162nd D. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1918, Sulphur, Oklahoma
Discharged: 1-30-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 452: Nicasio Garcia, No. 1627231

Private, Co. 4, De. Bn.

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Las Vegas, New Mexico

Discharged: 12-7-1918, Camp Kearney, California

Page 453: Herbert Edward Bozeman,

1st Lieutenant Inf.

Discharged: 12-16-1918, Camp Hancock, Georgia, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved

5-18-1917

Page 454: Morge J. Ivie,

Private, Co. "C", 38th Regiment Infantry, U. S. Volunteers

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-11-1899

Discharged: 12-8-1900, Presidio of San Francisco, California

Page 455: Oatley H. Williams, No. 3307204

Corporal, Co. "A", 26th Battalion

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1918, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Discharged: 6-8-1919, Camp Sherman, Ohio

Page 456: Dewitt Hanna, No. 3172440

Cook, Veterinary Corps

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-6-1918, Miami, Texas

Discharged: 5-18-1919, North Charleston, South Carolina

Page 457: Marcus S. Looney, No. 1415677

Corporal, Supply Co., 136th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 5-27-1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico

Discharged: 7-30-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 458: Earnest R. Archambeau, No. 2238439

Sergeant, Hdqts. Co. 5, 13th Engineers

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Canyon, Texas

Discharged: 8-2-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 459: Victor Holman, No. 1507021

Wagoner, Medical Department F. H. 141, 111th San. Train

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-27-1917, El Paso, Texas

Discharged: 6-19-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 460: Boyles K. Williams, No. 1487687

Private, Co. "G", Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-24-1917, Claude, Texas

Discharged: 4-19-1919, Camp Dix, New Jersey

Page 461: Eldon C. Bradbury, No. 1129867

Private, Air Service, 40th Balloon Co.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-9-1918, Clayton, New Mexico

Discharged: 6-5-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 462: Leslie W. Wilson, No. 517461

Private 1/c, Co. "D", Corps School

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-6-1918, Thermopoli, Wyoming

Discharged: 9-20-19-- , Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming

Page 463: Francis M. Bradley, Jr.

Sergeant, Troop "A", 5th Reg. Cavalry, Texas National Guard

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-22-1918, Denton, Texas

Discharged: 3-16-1921, Austin, Texas

Page 464: Grover C. Brooderick, No. 302813(Broderick)

Corporal, Camp Greenleaf Guard Co., Medical Department

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-25-1918, Durant, Oklahoma

Discharged: 1-31-1919, Camp Greenleaf, Chickamouga Park, Georgia

Page 465: Seldon Felix Rose,

Private 1/c, U. S. Marine Corps

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-16-1917, Port Royal, South Carolina

Discharged: 2-20-1919, Boston, Massachusetts

Page 466: Richard B. Bell, No. 3790800

Private, Battery "D". 28th Field Artillery

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-20-1918, Kansas City, Missouri

Discharged: 1-18-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C.(Duplicate)

Page 467: John R. Wilkinson, No. 1054138

Private 1/c, Ammunition Det. Un. (Ordn. Am. and Art. Dept.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-22-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 5-23-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 468: Herman H. Schulte, No. 3464974

Wagoner, Casual Det. No. 1066, Dem. Group

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-27-1918, Seneca, Kansas

Discharged: 7-19-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa

Page 469: Wallace D. Foote, No. 1487939

Private, Unassigned, Co. "L". 168th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-16-1917, San Antonio, Texas

Discharged: 5-17-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 470: James H. Jones, No. 1503067

Private 1/c, Btry "E", 133rd Field Artillery

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-9-1917, Sherman, Texas

Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 471: Francis M. Cook

Private 1/c, Co. "A", 343rd Machine Gun Battalion

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-22-1917, Atoka, Oklahoma

Discharged: 1-30-1918, Camp Travis, Texas; War Department, Washington
D .C. (Duplicate)

Page 472: Robert A. Briles, No. 1447853
Corporal 1/c, Co. Conr. Center, Co. "C", 137th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-18-1917, Burlington, Kansas
Discharged: 3-19-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 473: Joseph P. Schiffbauer, No. 1173711
Private, Co. "D". De. Bn. No. 9, 162nd Dep. Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-15-1918, Sapulpa, Oklahoma
Discharged: 3-1-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 474: Theodore L. Risley, No. 157457
Sergeant, Reg. Sup. Engs.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-24-1913, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 8-26-1920, Charleston, South Carolina

Page 475: Theodore L. Risley No. 137457 (157457)
Regt. Sup. Sergeant, 2nd Engineers, Reg. Army
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-24-1913, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 9-4-1919, Camp Grant, Illinois

Page 476: Issac Howard Anderson No. 4460311
Private, S. A. T. C., University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-2-1918, Knoxville, Tennessee
Discharged: 12-11-1918, Knoxville, Tennessee

Page 477: John William Brodie, No. 1131685
Private, Air Service Mechanic School No. 1
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-17-1918, Paris, Texas
Discharged: 4-15-1919, Kelly Field, Texas

Page 478: Roy Elbert Bassett, No. 1108120
Seaman 1/c, U. S. Navy Reserve Force, Class 2
Enlisted or Inducted: 4- 3-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 479: Elery D. Robinson, No. 2240169
Corporal, Co. "F". 5th Ammunition Train Cas. Demo. Group
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19 -1917, Spur, Texas
Discharged: 8-1-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 480: Raymond B. Russell, No. 1506403
Wagoner, Co. "C". 111th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-1-1917, Lockport, New York
Discharged: 6-10-1919, Camp Upton, New York

Page 481: John Sid Evans,
Seaman 2/c, U. S. 8th Naval District, Navy Reserve Force, Class 2
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-12-1918, Little Rock , Arkansas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 482: Carl Parker Owen, No. 1485983

Private, 6th Co., 165th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-19-1917, Hereford, Texas

Discharged: 1-12-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 483: George S. Marsh, No. 1626719

Corporal, Co. "B", 15th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-25-1916, Denver, Colorado

Discharged: 4-29-19-- , Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming

Page 484: Sam Shupack, No. 4723965

Corporal, Co. "A", First Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-5-1918, Edwardsville, Illinois

Discharged: 11-25-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 485: Harold E. Waylan, No. 1457651

Private 1/c, Casual Det. No. 1182, Demob. Group (Last Assigned 273rd M. P. Co. A. G. O.)

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-2-1917, Herrington, Kansas

Discharged: 10-10-1917, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 486: Cara A. Vansickle

Corporal, Co. "C", 38th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-5-1916, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Discharged: 10-20-1917, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 487: Royal Stephenson Donaldson, No. 2237024

Private, Co. "C", 315th Engineers, 90th Div.

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-6-1917, Houston, Texas

Discharged: 7-17-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 488: Herman Parker, No. 2807643

Private 1/c, Co. "B", 344th M. G. Bn. Casual Detachment, Demob. Group

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1918, Madill, Oklahoma

Discharged: 6-25-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 489: Homer W. Cochran, No. 3987410

Cook, Co. "A", 312th Rep. Unit, Motor Transport Corps

Enlisted or Inducted: 9-26-1918, Amarillo, Texas

Discharged: 6-11-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 490: James Andrew Miller,

Sergeant, U. S. Marines

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-17-1917, Parris Island, South Carolina

Discharged: 11-18-1919, Charleston, South Carolina

Page 491: Charles H. Tozer,

Private, Co. "M", 3rd Reg. Texas Inf. Volunteers

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-29-1898, Hillsboro, Texas

Discharged: 2-16-1899, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 492: Thomas Eugene Johnson, No. 1190008
Corporal, Hdqts. Det. Eng. Troops
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-28-1918, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 12-21-1918, Camp Shelby, Mississippi

Page 493: Louis Albert Probst,
Bkr. 3/c. U. S. 8th Naval District, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-12-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, 8th Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 494: Edward Voight, No. 2219948
Sergeant, Last Assigned Co. "C", 358th Inf. Unassigned, 16th Co. 41st
Ro. Bn., 162 Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-16-1917, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Discharged: 3-14-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 495: Joseph L. Clark, No. 1507805
Sergeant 1/c, Auxilary Remount Depot, 328th Quartermaster Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-12-1917, Camp Bowie, Texas
Discharged: 4-8-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 496: James L. Turner
Private, Troop "A", 1st Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-26-1920, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri
Discharged: 7-24-1921, Camp Harry J. Jones, Arizona

Page 497: Ashley G. Osborn, No. 1113782
Sergeant 1/c, Signal Corps, (Last Assigned Hdqts. 51st Tel. Bn. S. C.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-24-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 6-25-1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., New York

Page 498: Adolph James Koch, No. 3300347
Mechanic, Co. 21st Regt., 164th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-30-1918, Lyons, Kansas
Discharged: 12-3-1918, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 499: Arthur F. Whitt, No. 3024336
Private 1/c, Evac. Hosp. No. 31
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-31-1918, Beaver City, Oklahoma
Discharged: 7-31-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 500: Elmer A. Rowley,
1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, 30th Inf.
Discharged: 9-2-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 501: Earnest E. Wyatt, No. 1039620
Wagoner, Supply Troops, 17th Cavalry
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-15-1917, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 3-8-1919, Douglass, Arkansas

- Page 502: Walter C. Spikes, No. 2246143
Sergeant, Hdqts. Det., 12th Bn., 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-24-1918, Mansford, Texas
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Camp Travis, Texas
- Page 503: Oscar D. Roberts, No. 1130704
Private, 25th M. G. Co., 9th Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-26-1918, Clarendon, Texas
Discharged: 2-7-1919,
- Page 504: Carl R. Schell, No. 1624680
Private 1/c, Co. "D", 115th Ammunition Train
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-17-1917, Sterling, Colorado
Discharged: 5-12-1919, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming
- Page 505: R. D. Webb, No. 1632320
Seaman 2/c, 8th Naval District, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-1-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Page 506: Tom Boulware, No. 13281
Private 1/c, Medical Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-21-1918, Fort Bliss, Texas
Discharged: 7-25-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas
- Page 507: William Abraham Evans, No. 2251591
Private, Co. 31, 8th Bn., 165th D. B.
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-23-1918, Dalhart, Texas
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Camp Travis, Texas
- Page 508: Francis C. Higgins, No. 984144
Corporal, Co. "B", 222nd Field Signal Battalion
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-17-1918, Plainview, Texas
Discharged: 1-17-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)
- Page 509: Samuel H. Carter, .
Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-13-1917, Port Royal, South Carolina
Discharged: 8-13-1919, Quantico, Virginia
- Page 510: Lester L. Boyd, No. 2233821
Cook, Unassigned (L.A. Hdqts. Co., 102nd Inf.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-6-1917, Dumas, Texas
Discharged: 4-29-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas
- Page 511: Charles Thomas Crowe, No. 2061176
Corporal, Hdqts. Co., 49th Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-3-1917, Chicago, Illinois
Discharged: 2-12-1919, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Page 512: John Joseph Melchoir, No. 1424030
Boilermaker, 9th Naval District, U. S. Navy, Class 2
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-7-1918, Kansas City, Missouri
Discharged: 9-30-1921, Great Lakes, Illinois

Page 513: Howard G. Maxfield,
Sergeant, Battery "E", 133rd F. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1917, Sherman, Texas
Discharged: 4-2-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas

Page 514: Willis E. Elledge, No. 2349030
Corporal, Unassigned, Cas. Det. 4, Re. Bn., 162nd D.B. (Last Assigned
485th Arto Sq.)
Enlisted or Inducted: 8-19-1917, Fort Logan, Colorado
Discharged: 5-23-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas

Page 515: Thomas W. Woodcock,
Private, Capt. John D. Gilliam's Co. "B", 52nd Reg. Kentucky Mounted
Volunteers
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-26-1863
Discharged: 1-17-1865, Bowling Green, Kentucky

Page 516: Edward P. Price,
Corporal, Supply Co., 10th Regt. F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C.
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-15-1918, Marlin, Texas
Discharged: 12-5-1918, Camp Jackson, South Carolina

Page 517: Ivin Ellis Graham, No. 1616604
Coxswain, U. S. Naval Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-28-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 12-6-1919, New York, New York

Page 518: Frederick W. Hinds, No. 1089753
Master Signal Electrician, Aviation Mechanician, A. S.
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-17-1917, Fort Slocum, New York
Discharged: 9-30-1919, Call Field, Wichita Falls, Texas

Page 519: Scott E. Miller, No. 467997
Private 1/c, Artillery, Unassigned (Battery "C". 50th Artillery)
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-7-1918, Durant, Oklahoma
Discharged: 3-1-1919, Camp Funston, Kansas

Page 520: Jack Younger,
Electrician 3/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-3-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 7-26-1919, New York, New York

Page 521: Orlo Derrel Parsley, No. 1521703
Seaman 2/c, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 2
Enlisted or Inducted: 2-19-1918, Little Rock, Arkansas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 522: Everett P. Johnson, No. 1126471
Private, Co. F, 3rd Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-30-1918, Fort Worth, Texas
Discharged: 3-15-1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 523: Richard O. Kerney, No. 1553075
Cook, Wagon Co., A. R. D. No. 313, O. M. C.
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-18-1917, Jeffersonville, Indiana
Discharged: 5- 1919, Camp Shelby, Mississippi

Page 524: Carl Clarence Cox
2nd Lieutenant, Ordinance Department
Discharged: 8-1-1919, Camp Travis, Texas, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 525: 526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538, Blank

Page 539: Albert Jefferson Caldwell,
Appointed Captain Medical Corps, U. S. A., 8-7-1918, Washington, D. C.,
By R. Brown, Assistant Secretary of War

Page 540: Albert J. Caldwell
Captain Medical Corps, U. S. A.
Discharged: 3-7-1919, Columbus, New Mexico, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18, 1917

Page 541: James. Lafayette Gober,
2nd Lieutenant, Air Service
Discharged: 4-16-1919, Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, By
order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act
of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 542: John Raymond King,
Chief Water Tender, U. S. Naval Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-7-1917, Puget Sound, Washington
Discharged: 5-22-1919, Western Ocean, Norfolk, Virginia

Page 543: Benjamin Franklin Canon,
Seaman, U. S. Navy
Performed active service from 4-26-1917 to 8-4-1919

Page 544: Benjamin Franklin Canon, No. 1203011
Canon, Sail maker's Mate, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-26-1917, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 8-4-1919, Mare Island, California

Page 545: Jasper Luther Minnich

Seaman U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 2-15-1918, Parkersburg, West Virginia

Discharged: 7-17-1920, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Page 546: Thomas Melville Montgomery, No. 1405202

Seaman 2/c, 8th Naval District, U. S. Reserve Force, Class 6

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-2-1918, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 7-1-1922, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 547: Price Bailey, No. 1158771

Private, Co. "A", Student's Army Training Corps, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Enlisted or Inducted: 10-1-1918, Altus, Oklahoma

Discharged: 12-16-1918, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 548: George S. Williams

Private, Ambulance Corps, 2nd Div., 1st A. C., U. S. A.

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-14-1898, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 9-12-1898, Knoxville, Tennessee

Page 549: Rhea Johnson Vernon,

Corporal, U. S. Marine Corp

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-9-1918, Marine Barracks, Parris, Island, S. C.

Discharged: 4-12-1919, Field Training Depot, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va

Page 550: Wilbert Joseph Roach,

Seaman 2/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-20-1923, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 10-4-1923, Hampton Roads, Virginia

Page 551: Orpha E. Sage, No. 1457627

Private 1/c, Co. "I", 139th Inf.

Enlisted or Inducted: 6-4-1917, Chillicothe, Missouri

Discharged: 8-6-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 552: Columbus Wesley Robinette

U. S. Navy

Honorable service from 5-16-1917, Dallas, Texas to 11-11-1918

Page 553: Columbus Wesley Robinette, No. 1838020

U. S. Navy

Discharged: 8-26-1920, San Francisco, California

Page 554: George E. Smith,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th Pioneer Inf.

Discharged: 1-16-1919, Camp Sherman, Ohio, By order of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 555: Glenn Arnold Clark,
Fireman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Honorable service from 11-15-1917, Portland, Oregon to 4-4-1919

Page 556: Glenn Arnold Clark,
Fireman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 11-15-1917, Portland, Oregon
Discharged: 4-4-1919, New York, New York

Page 557: Tony R. Adams
2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery
Discharged: 1-22-1919, Selfordge Field, Mt. Clemens, Michigan, By order
of the President and under porvision of section nine of the Act of Con-
gress, approved 5-18-1917

Page 558: Rey Dovicke, No. 28232743
Private, 5th Co. 161st Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted 6-1-1918, Whiteside County, Illinois
Discharged: 2-17-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 559: Wilburn L. Shelton, No. 2232340
Private, Battery "D", 345th Field Artillery
Enlisted or Inducted: 10-9-1917, Hansford, Texas (Duplicate)
Discharged: 3-16-1918, Camp Travis, Texas, War Department, Washington,

Page 560: Marion D. Oldfather,
Private, U. S. Marine Corps
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-29-1918, Parris, Island, South Carolina
Discharged: 8-13-1919, Quantico, Virginia

Page 561: Ralph Channing Clark,
2nd Lieutenant
Discharged: 8-13-1919, Camp Iowa, By order of the President and under
provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 562: Willie Lee LaBlue, No. 3636391
Seaman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 9-7-1920, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 9-6-1922, Charleston, South Carolina

Page 563: George Allen Malone, No. 1415238
U. S. Naval Reserve
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-6-1918, El Paso, Texas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 564: Ray Slay, No. 1928497
1/c, U. S. Naval Force
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-16-1918, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-30-1921, 8th Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 565: Fred Garland Jones, No. 1549702
Seaman, 2 c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 6-7-1918, Chicago, Illinois
Discharged: 6-6-1922, New Orleans, Louisiana

Page 566: Earnest Othmer Thompson,
Lieutenant-Colonel, 146th Infantry
Discharged: 4-11-1919, Camp Sherman, Oklahoma, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-13-1917

Page 567: Selmon Lee Farris,
Apprentice Seaman, Naval Reserve Force
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-9-1918, Houston, Texas
Discharged: 9-14-1918, San Diego, California

Page 568: Reginald J. Clark
Private, Troop "B", 1st Squadron Texas Cavalry, N. G., U. S. A.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-9-1917, Amarillo, Texas
Discharged: 4-27-1917, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 569: James Perry McClintock
2nd Lieutenant, Inf.
Discharged: 7-28-1919, Plattsburg Barracks, New York, By order of the
President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress,
approved 5-13-1917

Page 570: Charles Lease Lowe, No. 1819740
Yeoman 1/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-6-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-4-1919, Newport, Rhode Island

Page 571: Louis C. Walters, No. 3062303
Private, 144th Reg. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 5-23-1918,
Discharged: 6-21-1917, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 572: Kelly Ramus Hill, No. 1019903
El. 3/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-6-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-24-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 573: Oliver Roy Weaver,
U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-9-1917,
Discharged: 9-24-1919,

Page 574: Oliver Roy Weaver, No. 1631906
O. M. 3/c, Naval Service
Enlisted or Inducted: 3-9-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 9-24-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 575: James C. Ely, No. 78143C
Private, 31st Co. 165th Depot Brigade
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-14-1917,
Discharged: 4-4-1919, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Duplicate)

Page 576: Charles Sherwood,
Quartermaster 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-20-1917, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 5-6-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 577, Roy Orlando Greenhill,
Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 4-4-1917, Dallas, Texss
Discharged: 8-23-1919, Annapolis, Maryland

Page 578: Guy Anton Carlander,
2nd Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army
Discharged: 12-20-1918, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Maryland, By order
of the President and under provision of section nine of the Act of Con-
gress , approved 5-18-1917

Page 579: Sam Dickens,
2nd Lieutenant, Infantry
Discharged: 9-15-1919, Camp Travis, Texas, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 580: George A. Engman,
2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, 414th M. S. T. A. E. F.
Discharged: 10-15-1919, Camp Pike, Arkansas, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 581: Charles Franklin,
Seaman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Orders to inactive duty 3-15-1919, "To your home in Friona".

Page 582: William Claude Clary
1st Battery, 15th Provisional Training Regiment
Discharged: 7-12-1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 583: Claude W. Clary
Private, Co. "M", 1st Reg. Inf.
Enlisted or Inducted: 12-3-1903, Lawrence, Kansas
Discharged: 11-27-1915, Topeka, Kansas

Page 584: Francis Elmer Miller,
Electrician 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-3-1913, Dallas, Texas
Discharged: 10-6-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 585: Comer D. Thompson,
Private, Co. "H", 328th Inf, 82nd Div.
Enlisted or Inducted: 1-14-1919, Hickman County, Centerville, Texas
Discharged: 3-13-1918, Camp Gordon, Georgia

Page 586: T. B. Coleman,
Fireman 2/c, U. S. Navy
Enlisted or Inducted: 7-5-1913, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Discharged: 2-1-1919, GraysLake, Illinois

Page 587: John Ray VanPelt
1st Lieutenant, U. S. Inf.
Appointed: 2-5-1919, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Page 588: John Jay VanPelt,
2nd Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry
Appointed: 10-15-1918, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Page 589: Reese Blizzard, Jr.,
Quartermaster (D)
Discharged: 6-27-1919, Norfolk, Virginia

Page 590: Ray Walter Scott,
2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Section, Officers Reserve Corps
Appointed: 10-15-1919, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Page 591: Wiley N. Powell
Rejected for military service because of disability
Inducted: 9-19 1917, Enid, Oklahoma
Discharged: 10-1-1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Page 592: Clarence C. Meyers,
1st Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry
Discharged: 10-7-1919, Camp Dodge, Iowa, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 593: W. R. Bridges,
Yeoman 1/c, U. S. Navy
Request release from active duty:
Release: 4-12-1919, U. S. S. Troy

Page 594: Sheridan Ingerton,
Captain, U. S. Inf.

Discharged: 7-12-1919, Camp Bowie, Texas, By order of the President
and under provision of section nine of the Act of Congress, approved
5-18-1917

Page 595: Homer Floyd Grounds, No. 1621998

Fireman 1/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 7-20-1917, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 6-14-1919, Dallas, Texas

Page 596: Wilbert Josphe Roach,

Seaman 2/c, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 4-11-1918, St. Louis, Missouri

Discharged: 11-21-1918, New York, New York

Page 597: Chester C. Rice,

Apprentice Seaman, U. S. Navy

Enlisted or Inducted: 8-2-1918, Dallas, Texas

Discharged: 12-31-1918, San Pedro, California

INDEX

- Abbey, Miss Estelle J.: 247
 Abdullah, Shain: 308
 Abell, H. F.: 11, 151, 191
 Abraham, William: 339
 Adams, Beaty and Moulton: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 50, 51
 Adams, Jesse Lee: 312
 Adams, J. M.: 219
 Adams, J. O.: 138
 Adams, Jennie W.: 145
 Adams, James William (J. W.): 9, 11, 51, 84, 145, 330
 Adams, Miss Rebecca: 224
 Adams, Tony R.: 303, 343
 Adkins, Miss Lula W.: 260
 Adkins, Miss Martha: 224
 Adkins, Wm. T.: 284
 Adkisson, Miss Annie: 228
 Adkisson, Jno. W. (J. W.): 11, 179
 Adkisson, Mabel: 221
 Adkisson, Wm.: 70
 Agard, Harry: 234
 Ahring, Miss Emma Louise Charlotte: 252
 Aimes, James: 228
 Ainsworth, Ed.: 245
 Akers, Miss Ira: 259
 Akin, Clara: 120-121
 Akin, D. R.: 120, 121, 183
 Akin, L. B.: 228
 Alamo Ins. Co.: 215
 Alanis, Janna: 235
 Albert, W. E.: 236
 Albertson, Miss Ida: 247
 Albright, A. E.: 283
 Alby, L. F.: 225
 Aldridge, Albert S.: 239
 Alexander, Crain, Harris and Brooks: 30, 51, 41, 108, 109
 Alexander, R. G.: 281
 Alexander, Mrs. Willyetta: 274
 Alford, Howard H.: 265
 Algire, Van: 327
 Alldridge, Eugene Perry: 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 257
 Allen, F. P.: 11
 Allen and Hall: 11, 190, 191
 Allen, Joseph O.: 230
 Allen, Richard Lee: 286
 Allen, Mrs. Sallie: 224
 Allen, Sam L.: 286
 Allison, R. O.: 110, 111
 Allison, Willie B.: 253
 Allred, J. C.: 259
 Allred, Wayne Fisher: 321
 Allred, William: 237
 Allum (Allen) Miss Blance: 280
 Almond, David B.: 258
 Altman, J. A.: 219
 Amarillo College: 153, 154, 155
 Amarillo Drug Co., The: 199
 Amarillo Improvement Co.: 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151
 Amarillo Lumber Co., The: 175
 Amarillo Steam Laundry: 177, 178
 American Fire Ins. Co.: 215
 American Pastorial Co.: 30, 51, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109
 Anderson, C. E.: 249
 Anderson, Miss Elsie: 222
 Anderson, Frank: 211
 Anderson, Issac Howard: 336
 Anderson, J. H.: 285
 Anderson, John R.: 285
 Anderson, J. W.: 267
 Andraine, S. K.: 211
 Andrews, Miss Blanche: 286
 Andrews, James Ray: 291
 Andrews, Miss May: 247
 Andrews, W. M.: 89, 113, 122, 216
 Anglin, F.: 183
 Anthony, Mrs. Ethel: 282
 Anthony, Louis: 11, 65, 66
 Appleberry, Miss Ethel Pearl: 255
 Arara, James Vernon: 316
 Arara, Sam B.: 316
 Archambeau, Earnest R.: 325, 334
 Archer, Cullen: 283
 Armour, J. J.: 246
 Armstrong, Marion: 51, 91, 102
 Armstrong, Mrs. C.: 11
 Armstrong, Mrs. M. E.: 288

- Armstrong, W. T.: 252
 Arnett, Miss Beula Pearl: 272
 Arnot, Charles L.: 295
 Arnot, John: 11, 82, 83, 85
 Arnot, John P.: 295
 Arnot, Mrs. Mattie: 83
 Arrola, Isabel: 280
 Ashby, D. S.: 280
 Ashby, Geo. R.: 262
 Ashinhurst, John: 247
 Atkins, Miss Nellie: 247
 Atkins, Temple: 257
 Atkinson, G. A.: 247
 Atkison (Atkinson), Miss Bertie May: 270
 Atteberry, Clyde G.: 259
 Atterbury, Louis S.: 291
 Atwood, Miss Myrtle E.: 286
 Austin, Miss Belle: 235
 Austin, Elbert W.: 314
 Austin, Miss Ella: 218
 Austin, Miss Lizzie F.: 281
 Austin, I. N.: 251
 Austin, Miss Nellie: 287
 Avers, A. N.: 262
 Avery, Miss Della: 217
 Axley, Miss Ida Leona: 224
 Ayers, J. S.: 252

 Baggett, Chas.: 194
 Baggett, J. G.: 240
 Bagley, N. R.: 9, 67
 Bagley, W. R.: 51
 Baier, George: 264
 Bailey, C. C.: 280
 Bailey, J. L.: 85
 Bailey, Price: 342
 Bain, G. C.: 79
 Bain, Jno.: 42, 51, 75, 185
 Bain, J. L.: 267
 Bainard, Ellie W.: 315
 Baird, Walter: 328
 Baker, A. J.: 201
 Baker, Amzie: 236
 Baker, Mrs. Annie May: 263
 Baker, Chas. N.: 111, 326
 Baker, Miss Della: 283
 Baker, E. E.: 232
 Baker, F. A.: 276
 Baker, Frank Theodore: 306
 Baker, J. M.: 272
 Baker, Miss Mamie J.: 270
 Baker, Miss M.E.: 252
 Baker, Mrs. Mollie: 237
 Baker, Miss Nora J.: 229
 Baker, R. C.: 51, 105
 Baker, R.P.: 76
 Baker, Thos. H.: 228
 Baker, William E.: 321
 Baker, William J.: 274
 Baker, W. R.: 229
 Baldwin, W. H.: 42
 Bale, Lonnie: 280
 Ball, Miss Eva: 250
 Ballard, Miss Clara E.: 263
 Ballaro, Joe De: 289
 Ballentine, R. M.: 261
 Ballew, Earl M.: 328
 Ballinger, Buell M.: 245
 Bandy, Miss G.E.: 221
 Bandy, H. M.: 219, 220, 221
 Baner, O. V.: 257
 Banning, Miss Stella E.: 274
 Barclay, Alex.: 11
 Barclay, Wade H.: 316
 Barcus, J. S.: 218
 Bardsley, Washington: 271
 Barger, Lorel: 256
 Barking, F. A.: 270
 Barlow, Frank T.: 294
 Barlow, Geo. W.: 281
 Barnard, Miss Ida May: 262
 Barnes, Miss Clara E.: 235
 Barnes, Miss Corded: 232
 Barnes, H. L.: 78, 79
 Barnes, J. H.: 206
 Barnes, R. L.: 68
 Barnes, S. A.: 272
 Barnes, V. Latney: 111
 Barnes, W. P.: 32
 Barnett, George H.: 289
 Barnett and Ingerton: 81, 82
 Barr, Jesse W.: 312
 Barr, William Pink: 271
 Barrrett, Miss Mary: 234
 Barrett, Orlan A.: 243
 Barringer, Miss Beulah Maye: 273
 Barron, J. F.: 219
 Barron, J. P.: 253
 Barry, Jack: 130

- Barry, Lee: 320
 Bartlett, J. W.: 217, 220
 Barton, J. C.: 72
 Bass Bros.: 186
 Bass, Joe (colored): 238
 Bassett, Allen S.: 220
 Bassett, Roy Elbert: 336
 Bassett, T. J.: 91
 Bassett, Yates and Bassett: 197
 Basye and Co.: 213, 215
 Basye, E. T.: 11, 33, 35, 83
 Basye and Henderson: 213
 Basye, Mrs. M. M.: 11
 Bateman, Geo. D.: 32
 Baten, A. E.: 231, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
 Bates, Miss Alma O.: 287
 Batkin, C. A.: 118, 119, 122
 Batts, J. R.: 9, 68
 Bauer, George: 284
 Baugh, E. J.: 269
 Baughman, Alfred J.: 280
 Baume, Emmett C. L.: 293
 Bayer, W. L.: 67
 Bayham, L. P.: 32
 Beard, Miss Kate: 228
 Beal, Mrs. Laura Ann: 228
 Beal, Miss Roberta: 233
 Bean, Miss Alice: 218
 Beard, Grady L.: 297
 Bearer, Mrs. F. D.: 258
 Beasley, Miss Olice: 257
 Beatty, M. J.: 267
 Beaty, Seale and Forwood: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 33, 34, 39, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 Beaver, J. and J. G.: 42
 Beck, Mary A.: 167
 Beck (W. J.) and Tunnell (J.D.): 156
 Beck, W. J.: 11, 69, 156, 167, 222
 Becket, Miss Sadie: 238
 Beckham, Miss Lina: 264
 Beebe, Jesse Leroy: 303
 Beeler, Miss Grace: 281
 Beeton, Miss Elizabeth: 235
 Beeton, Mrs. Minnie B.: 260
 Begrin, John: 281
 Bell, C. H.: 11
 Bell: Bell and Gilmore: 210
 Bell, John: 11, 42
 Bell, John S.: 247
 Bell, Jas.: 11, 103, 104,
 Bell, James R.: 241
 Bell, J. W.: 210
 Bell, Richard B.: 335
 Bender, Mrs. Fay: 278
 Benko, John Carl: 317
 Bennett, D. W.: 259
 Bennett, Mrs. Emma Grace: 262
 Bennett, Fred: 258
 Bennett, Geo.: 197
 Bennett, Miss Rosa: 278
 Bentley, Bert V.: 278
 Benton, Arthur D.: 277
 Benton, Mrs. Mattie: 250
 Benton, Will M.: 292
 Berkeymoes, Adrain: 258
 Berkhead, S. L.: 282
 Bernbry, Glen R.: 309
 Bernhardt, Miss Louisa: 225
 Berry, C. L.: 77
 Berry, Fred A.: 265
 Berry, J. C.: 259
 Berry (J.T.) and Hollicott (John): 42
 Berry, J. T.: 32, 42, 54, 74, 113, 114, 120
 Berry, J. T. Estate: 32
 Berry, J. T., Jr.: 74
 Berry, Miss Verna: 267
 Berryhill, Miss Edna: 281
 Berwald, H.: 185
 Berwald, J. and Co.: 208
 Besing, Miss Alma: 241
 Bethune, Miss Pearl Callaway: 274
 Betty, C. E.: 258
 Beverley, Miss Cora May: 240
 Beverley, Harry: 11
 Beverley, Miss Sue: 238
 Bier, Chas. J.: 287
 Biggs, Mrs. Pearl: 228
 Bilderback, Willie E.: 291
 Bills, Daniel Jarome: 326
 Bishop, Grover C.: 264

- Bisner, Annie: 32
 Bivins, Albert W.: 238
 Bivins, Julien Lee: 307
 Bivins, Lee: 110
 Bivins, Miles G.: 110
 Black, C. H.: 153, 154, 155, 164, 165, 172
 Black, O. D.: 272
 Blackburn, A. R.: 258
 Blackburn, Grace: 262
 Blackburn, Jas.: 89
 Blackburn, Jas. A.: 242
 Blackburn, R. J.: 227
 Blackburn, W. A.: 94, 97, 118, 119, 142, 143,
 Blackburn, Warren: 12, 220
 Blackburn, Miss Wilida: 263
 Blackley, L. A.: 264
 Blackwell: 67
 Blackwell, Frank: 314
 Blackwell, Loyd Z.: 232
 Blair, Webb: 12, 85, 87
 Blake, Miss M. F.: 225
 Blake, Miss Nellie E.: 224
 Blake, Miss Pauline E.: 264
 Blake, Preston L.: 276
 Blande (Bland), Miss Louise: 240
 Blankenship, Glen R.: 293
 Blanton, J. R.: 252
 Blanton, Miss May: 261
 Bledsoe, Chas. B.: 109
 Bledsoe, Franklin D.: 312
 Blevins, W. A.: 99, 101
 Blizzard, Reese, Jr.: 346
 Bluit and Carl: 185
 Bluit and Maddox: 185
 Blum, Leon and H.: 54
 Blunk, Clyde O.: 289
 Boatman, Mrs. Ethel: 256
 Boatman, Miss Ida: 270
 Bobbitt, Gibson: 282
 Bobnert, Clarence Otto: 305
 Bock, Miss S. M.: 243
 Bogard, Guy A.: 308
 Boggs, Earl David: 305
 Bolander, D.: 287
 Boling, Miss Dora Alice: 230
 Bolton, L. J.: 91, 92
 Bomar, B. P.: 232
 Bonillo, Miss Guadalupe: 275
 Bonner, R. P.: 263
 Boone, J. A.: 12
 Boone, J. H.: 269
 Boone, W.: 265
 Boot -illegible: 32
 Booth, Will Lawrence: 285
 Boppenmeyer, John: 235
 Boppenmeyer, Peter: 232
 Boser, R. L.: 124
 Bostwick, Edith E.: 256
 Boswell, Mrs. Annie: 261
 Boswell, Miss Pollie: 266
 Bosworth, Floyd Maurice: 314
 Boughsman, Fred: 210
 Bouldin, Smith: 99
 Bouldin, W. R.: 109
 Boulware, Tom: 339
 Bowen, E.: 282
 Bowles, Miss Dessa: 227
 Bowles, Miss Myrtle: 247
 Bowman, D. W.: 12
 Bowman, Frank: 12, 216
 Box, Geo. L.: 322
 Boyce and Chesser: 213
 Boyce, Jas. Henry: 227
 Boyce, John Kirkpatrick: 294
 Boyd, J. C.:
 Boyd, Lester L.: 339
 Boyd, Pamela F.: 157, 158
 Boyd, W. P.: 157, 158
 Boyer, Morand S.: 251
 Boyne, William: 228, 239
 Bozeman, Herbert Edward: 334
 Bradbury, Eldon C.: 334
 Braden, Miss Mattie: 217
 Bradley, Alonzo: 224
 Bradley, B. J.: 256
 Bradley, Francis M.: 335
 Bradley, J. H.: 79, 80, 81, 108
 Bradley, L. R. W.: 222
 Brandt, Homer C.: 320
 Brannon, Earnest: 257
 Branon (Brannon), H. D.: 229
 Brasel, Miss Edna: 11, 275
 Bratton, Miss Alice: 284
 Bratton, Andrew C.: 236
 Bratton, J. D.: 12
 Bratton, W. T.: 235
 Brazell, Mrs. S. E.: 223
 Breeding, A. J.: 12

- Breeding, Baty B.: 298
 Breedlove, Elza O.: 322
 Brennon, Miss Lizzie: 247
 Bresson, Peter James: 241, 243
 Brewer, George W.: 295
 Brewer, L. F.: 236
 Brewer, Miss Orah: 216
 Brewster, Oscar E.: 276
 Bridges, Clarence W.: 290
 Bridges, R. H.: 264
 Bridges, W. R.: 346
 Briggs, Miss Pearl(Pearl): 228
 Briles, Robert A.: 336
 Briley, Miss Ida: 236
 Briney, R. B.: 225, 226
 Brinkman, Chas. : 82, 87, 217
 Bristow, Roscoe: 294
 Bristow, R. T.: 235
 Britain, Miss D. Leora: 287
 Britain, Miss Louise: 243
 Britain, Miss Nette A.: 231
 Britt, Harry M.: 238
 Britt, J. W.: 73
 Britt, Miss Lessie Mae: 234
 Britt, S. P.: 137
 Britton, Miss Minnie: 219
 Broadus, Miss Sue Katherine: 281
 Broadwell, Frederick: 230
 Brocken, Betram: 256
 Brodie, John William: 336
 Brooderick, Grover C.: 335
 Brooks and Burlson: 54, 96
 Brooks, Miss Cora Conner: 216
 Brooks, H. H.: 12, 54, 72, 73, 74, 75
 Brooks, Miss Katie L.: 269
 Brooks, Miss Lela: 284
 Brooks, Rester A.: 326
 Brooks, Will A.: 268
 Brost, Marshall: 226
 Brower, Miss Bessie: 239
 Brower, H.: 198
 Brower, Miss Lillie M.: 271
 Brower, Dr. T. H.: 214
 Brown, Arza H.: 327
 Brown, Chas. C.: 310
 Brown, Clyde: 261
 Brown, Dave: 290
 Brown, Earl A.: 312
 Brown, E. M.: 261
 Brown, Miss Florence A.: 239
 Brown, Lewis L.: 315
 Brown, M. C.: 233
 Brown, Pauline A.: 166
 Brown, Sam J.: 166, 198
 Brown and Stratton: 74
 Brown, Miss Teresa: 268
 Brown, Thomas C.: 333
 Brownell, George William: 310
 Browning, G. L.: 11, 67, 68, 73
 Browning, Joseph Betram: 247
 Browning, J. N.: 70, 72, 262, 267, 275, 277
 Browning, L.: 54, 67, 68
 Browning, Miss Mary: 279
 Browning, Morris: 333
 Bruce, Emmett R.: 299
 Brundage, H. E.: 234
 Brune, William: 308
 Brunson, Charles E.: 332
 Bryan, Felix Arthur: 264
 Bryan, Mrs. Kate: 284
 Bryan, Robert Hudson: 330
 Bryan, W. S.: 226
 Bryant, Miss Jettie: 226
 Bryant, Patience: 228
 Buchanan and Walker: 32
 Buckingham, Frank E.: 265
 Buckner, Miss Emma Louise: 280
 Buckner, Miss Grace: 260
 Bucy, Miss Jennie M.: 249
 Buevens, William G.: 299
 Bundy, C. R.: 230
 Bundy, Mrs. F. A.: 239, 250
 Bunting, Lee R.: 292
 Burch, Miss Bessie Lee: 233
 Burch, Miss Eugene: 245
 Burch, Miss Grace: 240
 Burdine, Stanley G.: 295
 Burger, Fremont Worth: 252
 Burger, William Dan: 333
 Burgess, Jas. A.: 43
 Burgess, J. P.: 272
 Burk, A.: 43
 Burks, Miss Ada: 266
 Burks, J. M.: 271
 Burks, Millard: 258
 Burlson, Albert Sidney: 326
 Burnam, Miss Lizzie: 221
 Burnett, Mrs. I. L.: 218

- Burnett, J. T.: 259, 282, 283, 288
 Burnhardt, Miss Cora: 219
 Burns, Alvis E.: 307
 Burns, Geo. A.: 89
 Burns, Jed W.: 255
 Burns, Walker and Co.: 183
 Burns, W M.: 32
 Burnside, Miss Mary M.: 230
 Burrier, Edgar V.: 259
 Burrow, C. M.: 266
 Burrow, J. M.: 224, 225, 226
 Burson, Miss May Elizabeth: 288
 Burton, W. O.: 287
 Burton, Worley: 103
 Burwell, W M.: 245
 Busby, Miss Ella: 233
 Busby, Miss I. M.: 280
 Busby, Miss S. F.: 229
 Busey, Miss May Belle: 286
 Busey, Miss Hortense: 261
 Bush, Miss Belle: 243
 Bush, Mrs. C. L.: 198
 Bush, Luther: 265
 Bush, W. H.: 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 108
 Bush, W. W.: 217
 Bushong (Bushong), F. M.: 199
 Buswell, William Louis: 292
 Butler, Miss Amy: 244
 Butler, Miss Carrie: 243
 Butler, Fred Douglass: 312
 Butler, Will E.: 312
 Butts, Arthur R.: 306
 Byars, Edgar: 240
 Bybee, Charley Festus: 329
 Byers, James E.: 296
 Byres, Francis B.: 249
 Byrn, Miss Woodie: 282

 Cade, James O.: 323
 Cagle, Mrs. Mary: 252
 Cahill and Kerr: 72
 Cahill, M. H.: 12, 70
 Cain, C. O.: 257
 Caldwell, A. J.: 244
 Caldwell, Albert Jefferson: 341
 Caldwell, Miss Jennie: 283
 Caldwell, J. L.: 71
 Caldwell, Miss Mary A.: 222
 Caldwell, M. L.: 70
 Caldwell, M. Lamar: 229
 Caldwell, Mrs. M. V.: 233
 Caldwell, W. H.: 287
 Calhoun, J. C.: 265
 Callahan, George W.: 319
 Callaway Bros.: 12
 Callaway (Oakes and Callaway): 191, 192, 205, 206
 Callaway, J. H.: 244
 Callaway, J. S.: 12
 Callaway, Jno. T.: 37
 Callaway, Miss Mittie Belle: 265
 Calvert, Cecil R.: 317
 Cameron, Ralph B.: 239
 Camp, Homer M.: 297
 Campbell, Miss Augusta Darthula: 246
 Campbell, Miss Caddo: 278
 Campbell, Miss Cassie: 217
 Campbell, Jas.: 104
 Campbell, Miss Lida Pearl: 279
 Campbell, W. W.: 90, 91
 Cane, Barley: 317
 Cann, Miss Della I.: 260
 Cann, I. M.: 179
 Cann, J. B.: 224
 Cannedy (Cannady), J. C.: 12, 78
 Cannon, F. E.: 95
 Cannon, George L.: 262
 Canon, Benjamin Franklin: 341
 Canon, J. T.: 12
 Capansky, Abel: 266
 Capell, Robert R.: 256
 Caperton, Daniel Boon: 313
 Capps, Mrs. C. L.: 232
 Capps, Miss Nellie: 231
 Capps, W. D.: 160
 Car (Carr), Miss Ruth: 263
 Caraway, Emerson B.: 286
 Caraway, Miss Susie Mae: 261
 Cardwell, Frank: 227
 Carlander, Guy Anton: 298, 345
 Carlson, Miss Elsie: 285
 Carmack, Mrs. Minn: 216
 Carman, Mrs. L. M.: 245
 Carhahan, C. D.: 259
 Carney, William N.: 320
 Carpenter, Miss Annie: 219

- Carr, Miss Lillian Wilma: 274
 Carter, J. H.: 214
 Carter, J. W.: 12, 182, 183
 Carter, Lee: 264
 Carter, and Martin: 43, 182
 Carter, Mary Page: 9, 54, 65
 Carter, Samuel H.: 339
 Carter, Miss Willie: 282
 Carter, W. M.: 87
 Carter, W. W.: 280
 Carter, William Winston: 222
 Cartwright, C. L.: 232, 237, 252, 274
 Cartwright, Miss Jonnie S.: 274
 Cartwright, J. W.: 12, 37
 Cartwright, Miss Myrtle: 224
 Cartwright, Rolla V.: 302
 Carver, J.: 262
 Cary, G. A.: 90
 Cary, George A.: 108
 Case, Miss Hallie A.: 265
 Casey, Miss Aline: 276
 Casey, L. A.: 111
 Casey, Loyd Cecile: 286
 Casey, W. E.: 54, 71
 Cash, A. A.: 9, 12, 54, 67
 Casias, Miss Sireaca: 284
 Cassio, Miss Felicitas C.: 254
 Castleberry, H. T.: 88
 Castleman, George Richard: 323
 Catholic Sanitarium: 179
 Cave, N. C.: 65
 Caviness (Cavness), W. A.: 268
 Cavness, Wm.: 272
 Cayroe, Miss Myrtle: 254
 Cerbers, Modesto: 285
 Chabira, Mrs. Petra: 284
 Chadwick, C. W.: 183
 Chadwick, R. A.: 84
 Chaffee, B. F.: 242
 Challis, James C.: 250
 Chambers, C. E.: 232
 Chamlee, Jim: 240
 Chancellor and Co.: 214
 Chancellor: Hatchell and
 Chandellor: 214
 Chancellor, M.: 200
 Chandler, C. J.: 32
 Chaney, Miss Jessie A.: 283
 Chaplain, William R.: 272
 Chapman, A.: 263
 Chapman, Sidney C.: 249
 Chappell, Mrs. Nannie: 232
 Chavez, Victor: 312
 Cheney, U. H.: 278
 Chenoweth, C. C.: 287
 Chesnutt, Miss Carrie Ethel:
 Chesser (Boyce and Chesser): 213
 Chesser, D. S.: 213
 Chew, W. A.: 43
 Childers, Miss Jennie June: 271
 Childers, Miss Kate M.: 248
 Childress, Miss Ida May: 237
 Childress, Mrs. Jennie: 277
 Chinaman: 187
 Chitty, Miss Alga: 240
 Christian, Geo. M.: 32
 Christoph, C.: 109
 Christoph, C.A.: 247
 Christoph, Miss Lillie M.: 273
 Clark, Addison: 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 254, 264
 Clark, D. C.: 233
 Clark, D. W.: 225
 Clark, Miss Georgia: 269
 Clark, Glenn Arnold: 343
 Clark, G. L.: 246
 Clark, Miss Jessie: 233
 Clark, Joseph L.: 338
 Clark, J. S.: 216
 Clark, Miss Lucy: 253
 Clark, Mrs. Mary A.: 245
 Clark, M. R.: 246
 Clark, Mrs. Nellie: 220
 Clark, Miss Pearl: 241
 Clark, R.: 233
 Clark, Ralph Channing: 343
 Clark, Ralph Charles: 302
 Clark, Reginald J.: 344
 Clark, Walter W.: 273
 Clary, Claude W.: 309, 345
 Clary, William C.: 297
 Clauson, T. J.: 99
 Clawson, P. E.: 270
 Clayton, Miss Annie: 248
 Clayton, Miss Daisy: 259
 Clayton, Miss Estelle: 243
 Clayton, J. B.: 111
 Clayton, Jasper M.: 173

- Clayton, Margaret J.: 173
 Clem, John G.: 273
 Clement, Walter Carl: 329
 Clements, Guy: 259
 Clements, W. R. and Co.: 197,
 198, 206
 Clerk (Clark), Charles Osborne:
 269
 Cleveland, I.: 249
 Cline, R. H.: 231
 Cline, William: 282
 Clisbee Bros.: 13, 203, 204
 Clisbee, T. B.: 73
 Cliver, Harvey R.: 306
 Clopton, Herschel: 234
 Clopton, Thomas S.: 279
 Closey, Annie L.: 13, 43, 134,
 135, 136
 Coal (Cole), Miss C. M.: 270
 Coats, Charles G.: 233
 Cobb, Talmadge L.: 296
 Cobb, Miss Virginia Leona: 269
 Coble, William Thomas: 248
 Cochran, Miss Helen: 223
 Cochran, Homer W.: 337
 Cochran, James: 32
 Cochran, Miss Mayme: 235
 Cochran, Richard R.: 314
 Cockrell, Clyde C.: 271
 Coffee, Carl: 254
 Coffey, Mrs. M. A.: 242
 Cofield, J. N.: 279
 Cohn, E. B.: 207
 Cohlmeier, Robert W.: 302
 Cole, J. N.: 253
 Cole, Miss Ollie J.: 246
 Coleman, George L.: 269
 Coleman, T. B.: 346
 Coleman, R. T.: 66
 Coles, Miss Effie: 261
 Collins, Miss: 190
 Collins, Miss Anna C.: 273
 Collins, H. S.: 13
 Collins, Miss Inez: 263
 Collins, J. E.: 13
 Collins, Jessie V.: 316
 Collins, J. W.: 273
 Colson, Miss Marie B.: 252
 Combs, George B.: 224
 Combs, Guy Edmund: 324
 Comer, Miss Lucille J.: 274
 Commack, L. M.: 109
 Compton, Charlie Henry: 329
 Cone and Duran: 13, 182
 Cone, W. A.: 13
 Conley, Issac: 287
 Connally, Ada V.:
 Connally, Dick: 231
 Connally, Nathan: 172
 Connally and Norsworthy: 196
 Connard, E. W.: 194, 205 (Conrad)
 Connelly, Annie: 156 / (Conard)
 Connelly, Miss Ella: 282
 Connelly, L. T.: 156
 Connelly, Miss Velma: 267
 Conner, Dock: 254
 Cook, Francis M.: 335
 Cook, R. A.: 236
 Cook, Richard F.: 253
 Cook, Miss Sylvia: 251
 Cooley, Miss Elizabeth: 270
 Cooley, Miss Lillian: 277
 Cooney, Patrick: 270
 Cooper, C. C.: 245
 Cooper, Corinth: 217
 Cooper, Halbert G.: 333
 Cooper, Mrs. Jessie E.: 245
 Cooper, L. C.: 262
 Cooper, Mrs. Lula: 233
 Cooper, Miss Stella B.: 219
 Cooper, S. F.: 196
 Cooper, W. H.: 245
 Cooper, W. P.: 258
 Cope, Leon M.: 302
 Corbell, Claude M.: 313
 Corbett, E.: 9, 67
 Corder, James Franklin: 241
 Cordray, F. D.: 242
 Corhn, J. D.: 283
 Cornelius, Fred. E.: 243
 Cornelius, H. T.: 13, 43, 98, 99,
 189, 203
 Cornelius and Hinkle: 189, 203
 Cornforth, R. W.: 240
 Cosby, Aaron: 318
 Cottingham, Miss Eva: 267
 Cotton, Miss Stella M.: 257
 Couch, M. Q.: 285
 Counts, Mrs. Tennie: 233
 Courtney, Miss Lois: 274

- Coverdale, Miss Nannie Ellen: 281
 Covey, J. W.: 233
 Cowart, Miss Essie: 276
 Cowegys, Susan H.: 43
 Cox, Andy: 267
 Cox, Carl Clarence: 341
 Cox, Miss Florence Etter: 264
 Cox, Jno. G.: 71
 Cox, J. L.: 256
 Cox, Joseph S.: 266
 Cox, Miss Lula: 237
 Cox, Miss Mary: 232
 Cox, Miss Myrtle: 287
 Cox, Russell L.: 313
 Cox, T. E.: 231
 Cox, W. E. E.: 273
 Cox, William Raymond: 297
 Cox, Z. P.: 219
 Crabtree, Samuel: 311
 Craig, Mrs. Addie B.: 239
 Craig: Shaw and Craig: 211
 Cramer, Herman Nicholas: 218
 Cramer, J. B. and Co.: 185
 Crane, Miss Clella: 288
 Crane, Henry: 54
 Creamer, H. N.: 13
 Crawford, Miss Ettie: 220
 Crawford, Miss Lula M.: 283
 Crawford, Mrs. P. E.: 196
 Criswell, A. F.: 54, 72, 128, 130
 Crittendon, S. D.: 244
 Crook, Miss Eunice: 278
 Crook, Miss Mae M.: 277
 Cross, Allen: 261
 Crossett, Don A.: 225
 Crossett, J. A.: 247
 Crossett, William A.: 75, 225
 Crossett, W. Walter: 78, 79, 231
 Crouse, John W.: 282
 Crow, Miss Anna F.: 276
 Crowell, Grover: 263
 Crumby, Bertie R.: 309
 Crump, W. W.: 269
 Cudd, Earl: 300
 Cullen, Thomas J.: 297
 Cullough, W. K.: 246
 Culp, L. H.: 13, 187
 Culp, Mrs. L. H.: 13
 Culp, Mrs. M. A.: 220
 Culwell, Jas. M.: 237
 Cummings, Miss Avis: 237
 Cunningham, Miss Cora Frances: 225
 Cunningham and Donaldson: 196
 Cunningham, Josie S.: 164, 165
 Cunningham, Martha: 43
 Cunningham, M. W.: 164, 165, 195
 Currie, Miss A. J.: 217
 Currie, Miss Annie: 217
 Currie, Daisy: 165
 Currie, H.: 13
 Currie, J. J.: 281
 Currie, Thomas: 165, 222
 Curry, Earl: 232
 Curry, Geo. D.: 234
 Curry and Sons: 194, 205, 206
 Curtis, J. W.: 266
 Curtis, Nelson: 13, 54, 85, 86
 Cyphers, Miss Gertie: 279
 Daily, D. C.: 237
 Dalton, Cora: 224
 Dalton, J. J.: 250
 Daly, Miss Dorthea: 282
 Damron, Mrs. Ellen: 221
 Dancer, Mrs. Bell: 110
 Dancer, Goldie: 111
 Danforth, Miss Laura A.: 218
 Daniel, Colquet: 319
 Daniell, T. C.: 273
 Darnell, Miss Louise: 254
 Darst, Miss Genovea: 236
 Davenport, Miss Maude: 255
 Davico and Fax: 211
 David, A. D. (A): 122, 123
 Davidson, J. W.: 55, 71, 74, 80
 Davidson, Mrs. Lillie: 282
 Davidson, W. A.: 32
 Davis, Agt.: 36
 Davis, Adams S.: 305
 Davis, Miss Edna: 261
 Davis, Fred C.: 279
 Davis and Hinkle: 13
 Davis, J. D.: 67
 Davis, John N.: 269
 Davis, Miss Laura: 231
 Davis, Walter: 13
 Davis, W. L.: 13

- Davis, W. R.: 218, 223
 Dawkins, Orrie W.: 328
 Day, Geo. M.: 220
 Day, J. H.: 285
 Dean, Miss Jennie: 216
 Dean, O. W.: 263
 Dearborn, Miss Aura L.: 268
 DeBardleben (W. J.) and
 Hunter (J. C.): 13, 144, 145, 190
 DeBardleben, W. J.: 13
 Dee, C.: 66
 Dees, Miss Adella Rann: 240
 Deirs, Joseph J.: 259
 Delaware Ins. Co.: 215
 Dell Knot: 211
 De Morrow and Wilson: 211
 De Motte, J. E.: 279
 Dendie, Miss Mattie B.: 272 (Dendy) 196
 Denison and Pacific Railroad Co.:
 30, 38, 55, 100, 101, 102
 Denning, Wm. M.: 276
 Denny, B. H. and Bro.: 193
 Denson, Frederick T.: 223, 224,
 225, 230, 232, 233, 237
 Dent, W. G.: 198
 Déntón, Fannie: 75, 76, 108
 Denton, Geo. W.: 13
 Derden, Miss Karl Bouman: 252
 Derick, Miss Hattie Lea: 261
 Deufel, Miss Annie: 281
 Devitt, Edward J.: 237 (Dewitt)
 Dewber, Jerry: 258
 Dewey Bros.: 32
 Dewey, C. A.: 279
 Dewey, Mrs. E. S.: 231
 Dewitt, Miss Mamie Anna: 280
 Dickens, Sam: 345
 Dickey, W. T.: 32
 Dickson, John L.: 317
 Dickson, Lewis: 70
 Dickson, Walter W.: 309
 Diehl, Fred L.: 260
 Dillard, Jas.: 14
 Dillon, E.: 88
 Dillon, D. W.: 89
 Dillon, Miss Florence: 220
 Dillon, Miss Hannah: 223
 Dillon, Henry: 88
 Ditty, Miss George (Georgia): 219
 Dixon, A. Prentiss: 261
 Dixon, Joshua M.: 253
 Dixon, Paul O.: 332
 Doane, Miss Emma: 226
 Doane, John: 322
 Dobbs, G. H.: 14
 Dobbs, J. W.: 14, 55, 91
 Dockery, Price: 14
 Dodson, Miss Alva: 259
 Dodson, B. W.: 232, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242
 Dodson, C. W.: 224
 Dodson, Miss Lea: 248
 Dodson, Terry: 262
 Dollar, Mardis E. H.: 298
 Donald, Miss Agnes: 258
 Donaldson, Morgan and Farris:
 Donaldson, Royal Stephenson: 337
 Donley, Miss Mary M.: 221
 Donnell, J. A.: 109
 Donnell, Miss Ora: 281
 Dorris, Miss Callie: 222
 Dorris, Miss Myra: 221
 Dossey, Miss Cecil: 287
 Doster, Miss Ina: 254
 Dougherty, Mrs. Lillie A.: 284
 Dougherty, Sam B.: 254
 Doughton, J. F.: 271
 Douglass, J. R.: 70, 72
 Douglass, Thos. J.: 231
 Douglass, W. Taylor: 223
 Douglass, W. V.: 14
 Dovicke, Rey: 343
 Dowd, John C.: 271
 Dozey, Jonathan C.: 249
 Drake, Jessie L.: 278
 Drake, Marion: 259
 Drinnon, James K.: 259
 Drury, Miss Katie: 259
 Dubbs, Emanuel: 253
 Ducey, Miss Marry (Mary): 269
 Dudgeon, Wm. T.: 277
 Dudley, Miss Myrtle Lillian: 278
 Dugger, A. M.: 284
 Duggin, A.C.: 248
 Duke, Miss Maude: 275
 Duke, Welcome B.: 292
 Dukeminier, Miss Jimmie: 223
 Dunlap, A. M.: 282

- Dunn, David H.: 246, 247, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 268, 269, 273, 275, 281, 285, 287
 Dunn, Sam F.: 14, 84
 Duren, R. W.: 109
 Durham, Burnice: 226
 Dwight, Miss Alta: 274
 D. and W. Railroad (Denison and Washita Valley): 33, 105, 106
 Dyer, Miss Annie: 241
 Dyer, Miss Sarah: 248
 Dyer, Thos. L.: 269, 274

 Eagle Lumber Company: 175
 Eakle Bros.: 14, 192
 Eakle, Miss Lava: 281
 Eakle, O. M.: 14, 144, 229
 Eakle, N. W.: 173
 Eakle, William S.: 237
 Earle, Miss Annie: 240
 Early, Allen: 245
 Early, John P.: 223
 Easley, R. L.: 267
 Eason, Lee O.: 312
 Easterling, Clifford C.: 330
 Eastlock(Estlock), Alfred: 10, 56, 92
 East Line and Red River Railroad: 30, 34, 38, 41, 55, 56, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Easum, Miss Mable S.: 268
 Eberly, Miss Frederic.: 255
 Echarck, C. C.: 1 (Eckert?)
 Eckert, Otto: 77, 98, 281
 Edge, John: 219
 Edge, Miss Sallie E.: 223
 Edgell, R. B.: 148
 Edmisson, R. C.: 225
 Edrington, L. M.: 239
 Edwards, Miss Florence: 271
 Edwards, J. E.: 228
 Edwards, J. L.: 241, 242, 243
 Edwards, Miss Lottie: 274
 Edwards, Sidney P.: 242
 Edwards, T. J.: 233
 Edwards, W. P.: 279
 Eifert, Dorothy: 264
 Eifert, Miss Marie: 285
 Elder, C. A.: 223
 Elder, Grover C.: 287
 Elkins, Ida Bell: 220
 Elkins, J. F.: 272
 Eldridge, Herbert F.: 300
 Eldridge, P. W.: 229, 231, 233
 Elledge, Willis E.: 340
 Elligott, W. M.: 238
 Elliott, D. E.: 233
 Elliott, George W.: 240
 Elliott, Miss Martha: 233
 Elliott, Miss Willie: 283
 Elliott, Guy C.: 241
 Elliott, Henry H.: 230
 Elliott, Joseph: 235
 Elliott, Miss Lucy: 263
 Ellis, Benjamin Harrison: 321
 Ellis, Mrs. Susie: 219
 Elmore, J. E.: 66
 Elmore, Miss Jessie: 222
 Elvin, Miss Anna: 255
 Ely, George: 1
 Ely, James C.: 345
 Engart, L. M.: 267
 Englehart, Miss Vera E.: 260
 Engman, George A.: 345
 Engram, J. H.: 256
 Equitable Life Ins. Co.: 215
 Erb, Mark V.: 300
 Erwin (Ervin), William A.: 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 275, 280
 Essic, CeCelia: 1
 Estes, Mrs. Ruth: 236
 Estes, William B.: 303
 Evans, John Sid: 336
 Evans, Miss Nellie: 229
 Everman, W. L.: 197
 Ewing, James B.: 298
 Ewing, Miss Robina: 239
 Eyler, Chas.: 1, 14, 209, 210, 216

 F--- illegible, B.: 185
 Fagan, J. A.: 273
 Fail, N. M.: 238
 Fanning, L. R.: 273
 Fancher, J. H.: 248
 Fancher, Loyd O.: 323
 Fansler (Fausler), David F.: 286
 Farley, A. S.: 156

- Farley, G.: 14, 69
 Farley, J. C.: 14, 69
 Farmer, R. E. L.: 279, 280, 287
 Farmer, W. S.: 230
 Farris:Donaldson, Morgan and
 Farris: 196
 Farris, Selman Lee: 344
 Faulkner, Robert L.: 249
 Featherston, Miss Martha L.: 274
 Federer, Mrs. Minnie: 255
 Fegett, W. D.: 260
 Feirabend, E. O.: 225
 Feltman, L. J.: 287
 Fenelon, John Francis: 220
 Fenton, Miss Ola: 248
 Fergus, Vernon W.: 331
 Ferguson, A. F.: 100
 Ferguson, C. N. N.: 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250,
 251, 252, 256, 258, 259, 260,
 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267,
 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 275,
 276, 277, 278
 Fields, Claude A.: 14, 72
 Fields, Edgar W.: 261
 Fields, Miss Ida: 259
 Fields, Lewis P.: 304
 Fields, Virgil U.: 247
 Fincher, E. B.: 244, 245, 246,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253,
 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261,
 262, 265
 Finley and Co.: 208
 Finley, George R.: 69
 Finley, Sam: 208
 Finney, Miss Virgie: 226
 Fire Association of Philadelphia: 215
 First National Bank: 14, 188
 Fisher, Frank: 224
 Fisher, Francis Marion: 311
 Fisher, George: 314
 Fisher, W. D.: 180
 Fite, William Arther: 243, 244
 Fitzgerald, Miss Etta: 271
 Flanagan, Miss Millie: 286
 Flatt, Colton M.: 283
 Fleming, Pink: 307
 Fletcher, A. C.: 1
 Fletcher, Miss Alice: 279
 Fletcher, Alfred George: 254
 Fletcher, H. L.: 84
 Flickinger, Thomas: 216
 Flores, A. D.: 1, 15, 72
 Flores, Cayetano: 255
 Flores, Mrs. Florence: 236
 Flores, J. P.: 1, 15, 56, 74
 Flores, (Flories), S.: 218
 Flowers, James N.: 328
 Floxs, Miss Talinas: 250
 Floyd, Miss Bertha: 257
 Floyd, Miss Tennie: 276
 Flynn, J. H.: 66
 Flynn, Miss May Agnes: 243
 Foote, Wallace D.: 335
 Foote, William Aubrey: 330
 Forbes, Miss Mary: 242
 Ford, Mrs. Florence: 244
 Ford, Miss Sardinnia: 277
 Ford, Weakley and Johnson: 185
 Forrest, John: 268
 Forst, Miss Anna: 251
 Fort, C. H.: 234
 Fort, Ersie H.: 311
 Forsyth, Thomas: 246
 Foss, E. G.: 14
 Foster, Miss Bertha: 252
 Foster, J. W.: 271
 Foster, Miss Maude: 260
 Fountain, Miss Carrie: 236
 Fountain, Miss Josie: 254
 Fountain, Miss Lee (Lea): 279
 Fourong, J. M.: 248
 Fowler, Miss Burnie: 253
 Fowler, George: 218
 Fowler, H. B.: 226
 Fowler, W. H.: 263
 Fox, Miss Eva: 233
 Francis, C. H.: 260
 Frank, A. C.: 178
 Franklin, Charles: 345
 Franklin, Miss Della: 225
 Franklin, Miss Dorothy: 275
 Franklin, Fannie L.: 160
 Franklin, Felix S.: 160
 Franklin, Sam: 245
 Franklin, Miss Verba: 262
 Franks, Henry Otus: 220
 Franks, Jasper: 86
 Franks, Wm. R.: 86 (Frank)

- Frazier, Miss Jenet A.: 263
Freeland, J. A.: 65
Freeland, Jno.: 14
Freeman, Egbert: 124, 251
Freeman, L. C.: 245
Freeman, Miss Mattie W.: 226
Freese, R. R.: 250
Freis, Miss Helen: 250
Freisno, Jacob: 142
French, A. J.: 220
Fricke, C. C.: 277
Friemel, Miss Agnes: 253
Friend, Jas. R.: 32
Frisbie, A. L.: 170, 171, 177
Frisbie, Miss Ida May: 228
Fromby, Ralph: 324
Fort Worth and Denver City
Railway Co.: 159
Fuller, Miss Ida: 216
Fullerton, Clarence B.: 221
Fulton, Miss Eula E.: 280
Fulton, Miss Lydia L.: 276
Funderbugh, Mrs. Maggie B.: 270
Fuqua and Co.: 204
Fuqua, Miss E. W.: 234
Fuqua, P. B.: 82, 97, 98, 107
Fuqua and Weatherford: 15, 204
Fuqua, W. H.: 14

Gable, O. R.: 252
Galagher (Gallagher), Miss Mary:
234
Gallagher, Miss Bertie: 253
Galather, Ed.: 206
Galather, Mrs. P. E.: 1, 15
Galather, P. E.: 15
Galey, Mrs. J. H.: 220
Gamble, Miss Ida A.: 261
Gamel, Mrs. Kathryn: 285
Garcia, Cresenciano: 328
Garcia, Nicasio: 334
Gardner, Levi Lewis: 310
Gardner, Mrs. Nora: 252
Garner, Miss Rosa: 255
Garner, Thomas C.: 317
Garretson, James N.: 232
Garrett, J. W.: 261
Garrison, C. S.: 254
Garvin, Jack A.: 246
Garwood, Mrs. Fannie: 287

Gassaway, T. E.: 15, 190
Gaston, O. L.: 32
Gatewood, Miss Alice: 243
Gaut(Gautt), Frank: 1, 216
Gaut, J. R.: 111
Gautt(Gaut), C. R.: 232
Gay, L. T.: 79
Gayle, R. F.: 253
Gaylor, Bud (R. E.): 236
G. B. and C. N. G. Railroad Co.:
30, 56, 106
G. C. and S. F. Railroad Co.(Gulf,
Colorado and Santa Fe): 33, 38,56
106, 107
Gee, Thomas R. M.: 298
Gee, W. E.: 226
Geers, Willie J.: 271
Geis, Miss Martha: 234
Gentry, Miss Minnie L.: 218
George, W. A.: 56, 83
Gerdis, Paul L.: 262
Gerke, H. B.: 227
German, William R.: 313
Gerrill, R. F.: 256
Gibbons, Jewell: 238
Gibbons, Joseph O.: 318
Gibbons, Miss Maggie: 229
Gibbs, Alfred M.: 299
Gibbs, C. C.: 37
Gibbs, Jay C.: 325
Gibson, Chas. F.: 271
Gibson, Mrs. Elza: 254
Gibson, John H.: 33, 56, 108
Gibson, John L.: 248
Gideon, S. E.: 72, 73, 74, 76
Gilbert, Bud: 313
Gilbert, Miss C. F.: 278
Gilbert, Miss Lettye: 253
Giles, Arthur E.: 277
Giless, Homer: 247
Giles, Miss Mary: 266
Gilkey, George R.: 287
Gill, Leonard: 268, 281
Gillan, Evertt: 274
Gillespie and Co.: 205
Gillespie, C. W.: 1, 15, 71,
216
Gillespie and Leach: 15
Gillespie, Nellie: 33
Gillham, F. K.: 243

- Gilliam, Miss Nelle: 283
 Gilmore, Bell and Gilmore: 210
 Gillmore(Gilmore), J. R.: 220
 Gist, H. S.: 272
 Gist, Mrs. Josie: 275
 Gist, Robert Dennis: 294
 Givens, Chas. E.: 286
 Glasscock, Miss Annie: 232
 Glasscock, Miss Ida May: 230
 Glasscock, Miss Minnie M.: 221
 Glenn, Cleas A.: 284
 Glidden and Sanborn: 33, 44
 Globe Fire Ins.Co.: 215
 Goats, E. O.: 15
 Gober, Belle: 126
 Gober, G. W.: 2, 15, 89
 Gober, James Lafayette: 341
 Gober, James R.: 2, 15, 126
 Gober, John: 2, 15, 44, 76
 Gober, L. A.: 15
 Goessane, Father J.: 250
 Goins, Jo: 205
 Goins, Joe: 15
 Goldberg, Miss Frances: 216
 Goldsmith, James F.: 249
 Glotre, Miss Louise: 280
 Gonzales, Francisco: 250
 Good, Walter: 251
 Goodman, Miss Bertie: 223
 Goodman, Miss Clara E.: 230
 Goodman, Miss Edna Earle: 258
 Goodman, Harry Clyde: 241, 249
 Goodman, J. R.: 94, 111
 Goodman, J. T.: 230
 Goodrich, Thomas: 282
 Goody, J. M.: 246
 Gordon, Boyd K.: 317
 Gordon, Hubert H.: 228
 Gordon, Miss Mabel Close: 244
 Gordon, Miss Nan: 241
 Gore, E. L.: 85
 Gorman, J. E.: 260
 Goss, Miss Mary E.: 272
 Gott, Miss Maude: 255
 Gottshall, Thomas P.: 260
 Gould, Henry J.: 293
 Gould, M.: 256
 Gould, William Clarence: 323
 Goulidy, Miss Beulah: 270
 Goulidy, Dora V.: 315
 Goulidy, Miss Nora: 245
 Goulidy, W. M.: 270
 Goure, Eugene S.: 265
 Gowin, Wilson W.: 15, 135, 136
 138, 154, 172, 173, 174, 201, 226
 Graffins, Miss Mary: 273
 Graham, H. A.: 67
 Graham, Irvin Ellis: 340
 Graham, Jeff Gelnn: 332
 Graham, J. G.: 208
 Graham, Miss Margaret: 268
 Graham, Miss Maude: 265
 Graham, Russell Wilber: 227
 Graham, Thos. E.: 265
 Graham, Tom: 319
 Granberry, E. F.: 102, 242
 Granling, Miss Nellie: 222
 Grant, J. E.: 285
 Grant, Royce P.: 333
 Grant, W. F.: 277
 Graves, Annie B.: 15
 Graves, Jas. W.: 2
 Graves, John H.: 255
 Graves, Mrs. Josephine: 255
 Graves, J. W.: 15, 34, 36, 74
 Graves, J. Y.: 235
 Gray, Mrs. Belle: 241
 Gray and Kidd: 194
 Gray, Shelby: 288
 Green, Miss Abie: 235
 Green, Miss Bessie: 234
 Green, B. P.: 255
 Greer, Miss Bulah: 266
 Green, Miss Clara: 217
 Green, Eddie: 320
 Green, E. H.: 239
 Green, Mrs. Ella: 219
 Green, Miss Estell: 238
 Green, G. W.: 33
 Green, H. C.: 111
 Green, Ivy: 234
 Green, Lee: 2, 15, 216
 Green, Lewis: 86
 Green, Miss Myrtle E.: 244
 Green: Siders and Green: 203
 Green, Miss Victoria: 279
 Green, Zollie: 238
 Greenhill, Roy Olando: 345
 Greenwood, William A.: 291
 Gregory, Miss Media I.: 284
 *Gray, Edward D. McQueen: 269

- Gregory, William B.: 325
 Gribble, J. W.: 262
 Griffin, Oscar: 321
 Griffith, W. R.: 210
 Griffy(Griffee), Tol: 230
 Griggs, Horace: 304
 Grimsley, A. V.: 209
 Grissom, G. B.: 2, 15, 147
 Grooms, Hoodley: 262
 Gross, Thomas: 257
 Grounds, Harry L.: 295
 Grounds, Homer Floyd: 347
 Groves, Edwin Wilson: 318
 Grubbs, Bales: 277
 Guile, Miss Ollie Gordon: 250
 Guinn, Mrs. L. E.: 236
 Guion, Davis: 68
 Guion: Hinkle and Guion: 211
 Gulledge, Miss Susie E.: 225
 Gullett, N.: 89
 Gullick, T. M.: 15, 209
 Gunn, Miss Eva M.: 249
 Gunn, John Wesley: 280
 Gunn, O. P.: 239
 Gunnels, Jack: 119
 Gunter and Munson(G&M): 30, 33, 34, 38, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 110
 Gunter and Sumner: 34
 Gurber, W. R.: 108
 Guy, Ada: 166, 167
 Guy, W. L.: 166, 167
 Gynn, Miss Ethel: 267

 Hagar, James LeRoy: 276
 Hagg, Miss Edith Marie: 269
 Hail, Miss Mildred: 256
 Hale, Joseph (J. L.): 86, 156
 Hale, Paul Clarence: 320
 Hale, R. M.: 130
 Hale, Sarah E.: 66
 Haliburton, J. R.: 253
 Hall, Miss Clara Mason: 272
 Hall, Claude: 317
 Hall, Henry: 246
 Hall, James R.: 266
 Hall, John F.: 238
 Hall, Miss Leta: 271
 Hall, Morgan Monroe: 228
 Hall, Neal: 290
 Hall, Miss Susie Lee: 258
 Hall, T. M.: 15
 Hallan, L. H.: 177
 Hallan, S. K.: 218
 Hamblen, Walter C.: 324
 Hamilton, Miss Ada Ruth: 276
 Hamilton, J. G.: 234
 Hamilton, W. T.: 255
 Hamlin, J. H.: 2, 15, 16, 186
 Hammons, L.: 16
 Hampton, Miss Jimmie: 241
 Hanburg, C. H.: 266
 Hancock, Walter: 226
 Hancock, Miss Willette: 254
 Haney, N. B.: 34
 Hanks, W. W.: 285
 Hanna, Dewitt: 334
 Hanson, H. G.: 16
 Hanson, Issac: 299
 Hanson, Luke: 256
 Hantz, Herman: 282
 Hardesty, Miss Lucy: 229
 Hardin, Miss Agnes S.: 245
 Hardin, C. M.: 15, 167, 175, 176
 Hardin, Leonard: 315
 Hardin, Nellie J.: 176
 Harding, Henry C.: 269
 Harding, Mrs. Kate: 34
 Hardwick and Co.: 209
 Hardwick and Hardwick: 16, 209
 Hardwick and Morrow: 16
 Hardwick, W.P.: 16
 Hardy, G. S.: 271
 Hardy, J. W.: 80, 81, 155
 Hargrove, A. H.: 249
 Harlien, Thomas: 16
 Harlien, T. J.: 69
 Harmston, Albert F.: 306
 Harp, Ross M.: 259
 Harper, Geo. D.: 296
 Harper, Miss Jessie M.: 287
 Harper, Miss Myrtle: 250
 Harpold, Curtis L.: 10, 61, 66
 Harrell, Mrs. J.: 188
 Harrell, Will: 2, 16
 Harrell, Wm.: 16, 44
 Harrington, Geo.: 16
 Harrington, G. K.: 134
 Harrington, Maude: 134
 Harris, Miss Annie Jeanetta: 222

- Harris, Beacher: 243
 Harris, Miss Bessie: 225
 Harris, Miss Clara: 258
 Harris, Miss Claudie M.: 237
 Harris, Mrs. Ella V.: 179
 Harris, Miss Emily: 237
 Harris, Geo.: 225
 Harris, Geo. F.: 254
 Harris, Guy W.: 273
 Harris, Jas.: 16, 193
 Harris, N. J.: 254
 Harris, Miss Sybil: 261
 Harris, Tom: 261
 Harris, William C.: 275
 Harris, W. L.: 251, 257, 258
 Harris, W. T.: 245
 Harrison, Miss Ethel L.: 259
 Harrison, Miss Goldie C.: 260
 Harrison, J. T.: 275, 280
 Harryman, T. E.: 227
 Hart and Hart: 213
 Hart, Lorenzo D.: 305
 Hart, Mrs. Susan: 34
 Hartford, Conn.: 215
 Hartsell, Earl: 270
 Hartzell, Daniel B.: 329
 Harvey, A. O.: 164
 Harvey, E. A.: 218
 Harvey, Miss Lillian Alva: 246
 Harvey, Thomas: 228
 Harville, G. K.: 250
 Hatchel, Boney: 131 (Hatchell)
 Hatchell and Chancellor: 214
 Hatcher, Bennett: 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 241
 Hatfield, C. L.: 258
 Hathaway, William Owen: 269
 Hawkins, H. H.: 241
 Hawkins, M. E.: 272
 Hayden, A. D.: 101
 Hayden, Augusta Taylor (A. T.): 99, 101, 240
 Hayden, B. B.: 2, 16
 Hayden, B. H.: 100
 Hayden, G. S.: 85, 223
 Hayden, Harry B.: 234
 Hayden, J. E.: 100
 Hayhurst, Chas. M.: 16, 79
 Haynes, A. B.: 242
 Haynes, C. W.: 240
 Haynes, Miss Minnie: 242
 Hayward, Frank F.: 252
 Hazeltine, Mrs. Alice: 283
 Head, Miss Mamie: 227
 Hedgecoke, W. B.: 240
 Hedrick, Richard M.: 289
 Heffner, Miss Katherine: 248
 Heffner, Miss Una: 265
 Hefner, James Mack: 294
 Hefner, Jarette: 305
 Hefton, Ollie: 224
 Heimer, Mrs. L. B.: 252
 Held, Miss Margarite: 282
 Helgerson, Fred A.: 308
 Heller, W. F.: 223
 Helms, John: 234
 Helms, Miss Lorena: 230
 Helton, Miss Ida: 256
 Henderson: Basye and Henderson: 213
 Henderson, Miss Mable: 247
 Henderson, Miss Maggie: 246
 Henderson, S. H.: 2
 Henderson, W. E.: 73, 200
 Hendler, M.: 207
 Hendricks, Mrs. M. L.: 273
 Hendrix, Mrs. Ethel: 257
 Hendrix, John H.: 312
 Henley, Miss Maggie: 232
 Henry, Mrs. Jennie: 272
 Henry, J. H.: 16, 76
 Henry, Jno. H.: 2, 44, 61
 Henry, T. O.: 262
 Hensler, Miss Mayme Barbara: 251
 Henson, Alfred N.: 224
 Henson, John R.: 220, 221, 222, 223
 Henson, J. H.: 16
 Henson, Miss Lucy: 265
 Henton, Samuel Jackson: 327
 Herbst, Richard: 262
 Herdman, P. P.: 288
 Hermandes, Jesus: 280
 Hernandez, Miss Maria: 280
 Hertel, J.: 34
 Hess, Albert M.: 278
 Hess, Eddie L.: 325
 Hess, Ivan M.: 318
 Hester, Walter L.: 327
 Hestone, B. H.: 66

- Hewitt, J. H.: 272
 Hewett's Musetts: 211
 Hewlett, J. W.: 44
 Hewlett, William H.: 238
 Heyman, Abe: 112
 Heyman, Mrs. Abe: 2,44
 Heyman, Carrie: 44
 Heywood's Celebreties: 212
 Hiatt, Augusta L.: 292
 Hickman, Clarence H.: 268
 Hickman, Ed J.: 234
 Hickman, Miss Mabel: 265
 Hickmott, Alfred E.: 301
 Hicks, Mrs. Alice: 238
 Highsmith, F. C.: 16, 152, 153
 Highsmith, F. C. and Co.: 213
 Highsmith, Lillie: 152, 153
 Higginbotham, E. H.: 237
 Higgins, Benjamin A.: 331
 Higgins, Francis C.: 339
 Higgins, J. R.: 197
 Higgins, Miss Lena: 280
 Higgins, Miss Mattie: 267
 Higgins, Mrs. Ophelia: 244
 Hilburn, T. B.: 267, 272
 Hill, C. W.: 233
 Hill, Ella: 210
 Hill, Mrs. Elza: 285
 Hill, Miss E. V.: 233
 Hill, F. M.: 16, 193
 Hill, Miss Ida: 243
 Hill, J. J.: 250
 Hill, Kelly Ramus: 344
 Hill, Miss Mary Blanche: 255
 Hill, Miss Minnie: 278
 Hill: Reagan and Hill: 193
 Hill, Miss Susie: 241
 Hill, W. H.: 88, 90
 Hillhouse, E. A.: 273
 Hinds, Frederick W.: 340
 Hinds, Miss Mamie: 265
 Hinev, Floyd B.: 261
 Hinkle, Mrs. A. C.: 2
 Hinkle and Company: 148, 195
 Hinkle and Guion: 195, 211
 Hinkle and Henderson: 195
 Hinkle, Parker and Smith: 17
 Hinkle, T. B.: 2, 17, 114, 115,
 116, 120, 124, 125, 126, 133,
 136, 137, 147, 148
 Hipp, Miss Blanche: 286
 Hirsh, Ben: 2
 Hirsh, S.: 208
 Hobbs, Claude: 274
 Hobson, Joseph M.: 269
 Hodge, Miss Addie: 259
 Hodgen, Winfred J.: 254
 Hodges, C. H.: 17
 Hodges, Miss Eva: 280
 Hodgkinson, Arthur C.: 228
 Hogan, Vernon W.: 333
 Holcomb, James: 257
 Holder, Miss Lillie: 271
 Holder, Miss Maude: 268
 Holland and Cornelius: 17
 Holland, Berry B.: 293
 Holland, Miss Delight: 285
 Holland, E. W.: 257
 Holland, G. E.: 17
 Holland, G. T.: 203
 Holland and Hardwick: 17
 Holland, Harry H.: 289
 Holland and Holland: 202, 213,
 203
 Holland, Ihua Imola: 217
 Holland, J. A.: 17
 Holland, John: 61
 Holland, J. T.: 3, 17, 44, 61,
 73, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 128,
 132, 133, 134
 Holland, Link and Holland: 203
 Holland and Sanborn: 18
 Holland and Thompson: 18
 Holland, W. C.: 19
 Holland, W. H.: 19
 Holland, William: 195
 Holland, Miss Willie Pearle: 218
 Holland and Wills: 19, 31, 32,
 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 212, 213
 Hollander, Milton F.: 255
 Hollicott, John: 3, 19, 20, 44,
 61, 76, 113, 114
 Hollingshead, Miss Addie E.: 266
 Hotzhuter, J. E.: 287
 Holman, Adolph: 68
 Holman, Miss Annie Elizabeth: 247
 Holman, H. E.: 286
 Holman, Miss Ida V.: 230
 Holman, Miss Josie M.: 272
 Holman, J. W. S.: 256, 257, cont.

- 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266,
269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274,
275
- Holman, Oscar G.: 246
Holman, Victor: 334
Holms, Miss Eleanor: 249
Holt, H. R.: 225
Honde, W. H.: 249
Hooks, B. R.: 172, 175, 180
Hooper, Chas. G.: 265
Hoover, Guy E.: 293
Hoover, Martin: 331
Hopper, Miss Johnnie: 284
Hopper, R. A.: 222, 223
Hoppin, Charles H.: 327
Hord, N. E.: 219
Horner, Miss Lossie: 260
Horner, T. D.: 250
Hornsby, Miss Elsie: 256
Horton, Henry T.: 266
Horton, Miss Ollie: 282
Hotzhuter, J. E.: 287
Houser, M. M.: 219
Houston and Texas Central Rail-
road Co.: 30, 33, 37, 61, 62,
102, 103, 104, 105, 106
Howard, Bascom: 248
Howard, Jasper N.: 281
Howard, J. C.: 219
Howard, J. D.: 79, 84, 115
Howard, Jewell: 249, 251, 252, 253,
254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260,
261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267,
268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 277,
279, 280, 281, 282, 286
Howard, Miss Mabel: 237
Howard, William Nathion (Nathan): 106
309
Howell, Miss Belle: 263
Howell, Miss M. A.: 35
Howell, Mrs. Nellie: 284
Howren, Miss Bessie: 285
Hubbs, F. R.: 218
Huddleston, J. W.: 20
Hudson, 34
Hudson, Fred W.: 259
Hudson, G. B.: 214
Huey, Miss Elza: 234
Huey, Joe: 223
Huff, Clinton: 235
Huffines, J. F.: 88
Huffman, D. E.: 229
Huffman, G. C.: 264
Hughes, C. E.: 72, 78
Hughes, J. A. (E.): 208
Hughes, J. E.: 148
Hughes, Miss Ollie: 227
Hughes, Perry C.: 274
Hughes, Miss Roxey: 265
Hughey, Walter N.: 235
Hullum, Miss Alice A.: 227
Humphrey, Henry: 243
Hunt, Miss Clara J.: 250
Hunt, Miss Ida: 233
Hunt, Geo. A.: 271
Hunt, J. Winford: 287
Hunt, W. A.: 44
Hurfurth, Miss Augusta: 217
Hurst, T. B.: 186
Husky, Charles J.: 257
Hutchings, C. P.: 263
Hutchins, Miss Joe Rena: 269
Hutchison, J. B.: 227
Hutchison, Monie: 326
Hutchison, R. D.: 34
Hutson, John: 285
Hutson, William A.: 315
H. and W.: (Holland and Wills):
32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Hyatt, Earnest E.: 338
Hysmith (Highsmith), W. T.: 273
Ideu, Chester M.: 276
Ilsing, Miss Oline: 264
Imes, Mrs. Jennie: 277
Ind. R. R. Co. (Indianola R. R.):
Ingerton, Harry: 3
Ingerton, M. H.: 20
Ingerton, Sheridan: 347
Ingerton, Wm. H.: 20, 44, 81,
199, 218
Ingram, James A.: 224
Ingram, J. W.: 70
Ingram, Mrs. M. A.: 268
Ingram, S. B.: 242
Innis, Charles E.: 331
Insurance of North America: 215
Interstate Savings and Invest-
ment Co.: 177

- Irby, N. R.: 278
 Irvings, J. H.: 220
 Isley, Mrs. Alice: 237
 Isley, Lee: 240
 Issac, John (Issacs): 3
 Issacs, Miss Coporah Birdie: 255
 Issacs, H. Joe: 162
 Issacs, Mariam: 162
 Ivers, J. J.: 3, 20, 44, 208, 209
 Ivie, Morge J.: 334
 Ivy, Miss Berdie (Birdie): 267
 Ivy, Miss Bertie L.: 236, 248
 Ivy, Mrs. F. E.: 219
 Ivy, James N.: 287
 Ivy, J. N.: 219

 Jackson, Addie M.: 127
 Jackson, A. M.: 20
 Jackson, B. F.: 217, 218
 Jackson, Miss Blanche: 253
 Jackson, Claude D.: 20, 189, 127, 223
 Jackson, Miss E. A.: 220
 Jackson, Miss Malena: 238
 Jackson, Miss Maymie C.: 235
 Jackson, Miss Merl: 249
 Jackson, R. B.: 253
 Jackson, S. N.: 3
 Jackson, W. B.: 242
 Jacobgaard, Christian: 252
 James, Miss Dicy Rebecca: 231
 James, H.: 3, 86
 James, Miss Lizzie: 246
 James, Miss Pearl: 223
 James, T. N.: 241
 James, Miss Virginia D.: 252
 Jameson, F. H.: 66
 Jameson, James: 222
 Jameson, Joe A.: 78, 80, 228
 Jameson, J. M.: 80, 95
 Jameson, Thomas N.: 226
 Jameson, William G.: 301
 Jay, Mrs. Mary: 260
 Jeffery, C. W.: 20
 Jeffus, Geo. P.: 283
 Jenkins, J. R.: 3, 62, 83
 Jenkins, Robert F.: 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286
 Jenkins, William: 302
 Jennings, Walter Perry: 286

 Jesse, William T.: 272
 Jeter, W. M.: 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
 Jino, Long: 285
 John, Charley Vow: 236
 Johns, C. R. and Co.: 33, 35
 Johnson, Mrs. A. B.: 62, 84
 Johnson, Miss Carabel: 246
 Johnson, D. F.: 221
 Johnson, Miss Dollie: 283
 Johnson, Everett P.: 341
 Johnson, F. G. (Also Frank): 208, 209
 Johnson and Gober Saloon: 112
 Johnson, Harry L.: 296
 Johnson, James: 229
 Johnson, Miss Jessie: 272
 Johnson, J. H.: 255
 Johnson, J. L.: 247
 Johnson, Lanie: 304
 Johnson, Miss Laura: 257
 Johnson, Leo O.: 303
 Johnson, Luther S.: 227
 Johnson, Manan C.: 290
 Johnson, P.: 20
 Johnson, Peter: 75
 Johnson, Miss P. M.: 269
 Johnson, Miss Sallie: 259
 Johnson, Raymond: 291
 Johnson, R. G.: 82
 Johnson, Thomas Eugene: 338
 Johnson, W. B.: 20, 76
 Johnson, W. E.: 140
 Johnson, W. K.: 278
 Johnston, Mrs. W. R.: 196
 Johnson, Volney: 227, 228
 Johnston, E. V.: 225
 Johnston, John: 226
 Johnston, Miss Maud: 233
 Johnston, Mrs. Minnie: 256
 Joiner, Gus: 246
 Jones, Miss Annie C.: 236
 Jones, A. D. (D.): 74, 107, 111
 Jones, A. M.: 221
 Jones, Claude: 291
 Jones, Miss Della: 270
 Jones, Dr. E. A.: 3, 45, 184, 214
 Jones, Floyd T.: 293
 Jones, Frank M.: 297
 Jones, Fred Garland: 344
 Jones, G. E.: 219

- Jones, G. C.: 279
 Jones, G. W.: 277
 Jones, Harry E.: 274
 Jones, H. W.: 209, 217
 Jones, James M.: 140
 Jones, James H.: 335
 Jones, J. J.: 209
 Jones, Joe W.: 264
 Jones, Miss Matty L.: 255
 Jones, Miss Maude L.: 234
 Jones, Miss May: 240
 Jones, M. T. and Co.: 116, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 127, 132, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 149,
 150, 186, 187
 Jones, Mrs. Nannie: 249
 Jones, O. H.: 241
 Jones, Miss Virgie: 284
 Jones, W. P.: 285
 Jordan, Beulah L.: 258
 Jordan, Miss M. I. A.: 220
 Joseph, M.: 207
 Joy, Miss Nettie: 248

 Kane, Archibald A.: 230
 Karg, Miss Minette B.: 287
 Karnes, Newt L.: 269
 Kathary, Theodora: 237
 Katzing, Mrs. Maria: 231
 Keating, M.: 206
 Keating, Mike: 3
 Keen, William Robt.: 221
 Keene, Miss Belle: 226
 Keene, Robert T.: 231
 Keeper, Miss Emily G.: 275
 Keeton, J. W.: 236
 Kehl, Elmer Louie: 277
 Keith, Miss Maude M.: 278
 Kell, Miss Bessie Florence: 277
 Kellenberger, Mrs. Maude L.: 219
 Keller, Mrs. Cora L.: 228
 Keller, J. L. (J. D.): 99, 103,
 104, 105, 107
 Kemp, J. A. Grocery Co.: 200
 Kemper, W. L.: 277
 Kendall, J. T.: 217
 Kendrick, Mrs. Jennie Lee: 281
 Kendrick, S. W.: 277, 280
 Kenmore, E. P.: 276
 Kennedy, Miss Annie: 276
 Kennedy, F. A.: 108
 Kennedy, Frank: 239
 Kennedy, Robert: 3
 Kennedy, V. P.: 71
 Kennemore, J. W.: 263
 Kennerly, Addie: 21
 Kennerly, J. W.: 21, 67, 68
 Keokkeok, Miss Muaike: 274
 Kerce, J. E.: 286
 Kercheval, Miss Jessie L.: 262
 Kerney, Richard O.: 341
 Kerr, Horace Scott: 303
 Kerr, J. R.: 21
 Kerr, Jno. B. (J. B.): 70, 72
 Kerr, Kent K.: 278, 279, 280,
 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
 287
 Kerr, T. J.: 69
 Kerr, W. Herman: 243
 Kersey, Miss Adelia: 222
 Kersey, Mrs. Emma: 45
 Kersey, Jeff: 3, 21, 45, 209
 Kesberson, Chas. M.: 292
 Key, Miss Lou: 258
 Kidd, Miss Della: 244
 Kidd: Gray and Kidd: 194
 Kidd, M. J.: 159
 Kidd, Thos. H.: 219
 Kidd, Miss Willie: 231
 Kidd, W. W.: 152, 154, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 162, 163, 168, 226, 228,
 232, 234, 236, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251,
 252, 253, 254, 255, 256
 Killen, Sam E.: 223
 Killgore (Killgore), Charles L.: 47,
 71, 85, 263
 Killion, C. C.: 238
 Killion, Miss E. V.: 273
 Kimbrough, Bradley D.: 294
 Kincaid, Earnest G.: 327
 Kindred, J. M.: 69, 154, 155
 Kindred and Leftwich: 189
 King, Artie: 240
 King, B.: 185
 King, David: 231
 King, E. B.: 21, 68
 King, J.: 21
 King, J. A.: 67

- King, John Raymond: 341
 Kingsbury, C. P.: 210
 Kinnel, E. W.: 252
 Kinsinger, Mrs. Eliza: 287
 Kinney, Emma: 137, 138
 Kinney, M. V.: 3, 35, 45, 62, 72, 112, 137, 138
 Kipf.(Kipp), Mrs. Ella: 226
 Kirk, R. Dean: 283
 Kirkland, John R. (B.): 290
 Kirkland, Joseph E.: 283
 Kirkland, O. H.: 21
 Kirkling, Claude E.: 278
 Kirkling, Miss Grace E.: 278
 Kirkman, J. P.: 21
 Kirkman, J. W.: 276
 Kirkes, Leonidas C.: 246, 247, 248, 250, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
 Kirkwood, James: 325
 Kitchens, E. D.: 255
 Kitchens, William: 232
 Kitchens, William John: 255
 Kitchens(Kitchens), Miss May B.: 278
 Kivlehen, Miss Katherine R.: 246
 Klahr, Miss Lillie May: 226
 Klahr, Miss Lola: 229
 Knight, W. B.: 178
 Knox, Bennett: 290
 Knoxville Fire Ins. Co.: 215
 Knupp, Carl Harve: 332
 Knutson, Marvin B.: 329
 Koch, Adolph James: 338
 Kolb, J. W.: 257
 Koler, Miss Abby: 230
 Koler, Mrs. Jansen M.: 228
 Kollaer, John: 225, 259
 Kraft, G. A.: 35
 Kretchimar, Robt. J.: 269
 Krier, Edward William: 252
 Kruger, Henry: 22
 Kuhn, John J.: 265
 Kuna, Miss Millie (Millie): 259
 Kupka, John: 275
 Kupka, Miss Mary: 275
 Kutch, Miss Maude: 243
 Kuykendall, T. C.: 257
 Kyle, Mark L.: 302
 LaBlue, Willie Lee: 343
 Lackey, M. H.: 98, 102
 Ladd, Thomas D.: 304
 Lahey, Miss Anna: 269
 Lain, G. B.: 216
 Laird, M. G.: 91
 Laird, Mrs. Nellie: 240
 Laird, W. D.: 4, 45, 62, 76, 112, 113, 126, 200
 Lamar, Geo. L.: 179, 180
 Lambeth, Miss Mamie: 262
 Lamothe, N. J.: 94
 Lamunyon, Arthur: 253
 Lancaster, Miss Leota: 279
 Landers, Carl M.: 311
 Landis, C. G.: 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 217, 227, 229, 236
 Landis, Frank Z: 331
 Landis, Gilbert D.: (G.D.): 67, 86, 293
 Landis, Miss Josie: 257
 Landis, Thomas L.: 293, 329
 Lanier, Hobart Franklin: 312
 Lanier, J. M.: 94, 106, 107
 Lanier, W. G.: 100, 101, 102
 Laquest, Frank A.: 236
 Lard, Mrs. L.: 264
 Largent, C. L.: 265
 Largent, Homer: 247
 Larsen, L. B.: 227
 Larson, Carl: 224
 Lasky, W. L.: 213
 Lata, Mrs. Marsima: 285
 Lattimore, L. D.: 276
 Lauder, H. F.: 268
 Laughlin, Miss Gertrude: 249
 Laughlin, L.: 227
 Laughlin, Minnie: 82, 107
 Laughlin, Miss Netta: 242
 Lauter, Bertha: 259
 Law, C. B.: 90
 Law, E. E.: 85, 223
 Law, G. A.: 87, 88, 161, 163
 Law, J. R.: 87, 90

- Law, M. L.: 91
 Lawless, Clifton: 276
 Lawmen, Oscar L.: 329
 Lawrence, Clarence Elwood: 274
 Lawrence, Thos. 107
 Lawrence, W. E.: 272
 Laws, Miss Addie C.: 269
 Layman, Chas. E.: 237
 Layne, Edward I.: 231
 Leach, C. D.: 21
 Leaper, Mrs. Nannie L.: 245
 Leary, D. A.: 62, 71
 Leary, J. C.: 35
 Leatherburg, Aaron R.: 270
 Ledbetter, Charles D.: 310
 Lee, Alice E.: 98
 Lee, Bandy E.: 317
 Lee, Miss Florence E.: 101, 102, 263
 Lee, Garnett: 98, 104
 Lee, George: 265
 Lee, J. W.: 102
 Lee, Miss Leona: 277
 Lee, L. L.: 99
 Lee, Miss Mary: 219
 Lee, Wm. D.: 39, 62
 Leedigh, Miss Anna M.: 255
 Leftwich, C. H.: 70
 Lemaster, R. C.: 222
 LeMoine, Miss Alberta: 232
 Lemond, C. Tate: 236
 Lemond, I. C.: 180
 Lemons, M. W.: 243
 Lenert, J.: 225
 Lentz, William H.: 290
 Leslie, J. A.: 221
 Leslie, Miss Maud: 273
 Leslie, R. T.: 223
 Lesperance, J. B.: 277
 Lester, Frank: 63, 73
 Lester, Miss Hattie Lee: 251
 Lester, Miss Lettie Eunice: 241
 Lester, W. F.: 261
 Leveaux, Miss Emma: 244
 Leverton, George W.: 4, 21, 45
 63, 103
 Leverton, Mrs. G. W.: 21, 45
 Levings, C. W.: 35
 Lewis, A. J.: 265
 Lewis, Alvin: 309
 Lewis, Miss Beatrice: 263
 Lewis, Charles F.: 251
 Lewis, Miss Eva: 240
 Lewis, John J.: 260
 Lewis, R. A.: 248
 Lightburne, S.: 175
 Lightburne, S. and Co.: 198
 Lightfoot, M. A.: 35
 Lillard, John T.: 278
 Lilly, Miss Hattie J.: 238
 Lindsay, Roy: 180
 Lindsay's Troupe: 211
 Lindsay, W. A.: 258
 Lingerfelt, Rasco: 275
 Link, J. W.: 143, 145, 201
 Link, John Wiley: 217
 Lipscomb, T. D.: 77, 93, 94, 106
 Lipscomb, T. L.: 91, 94, 230
 Little, Miss Alta E.: 272
 Little, J. K.: 21, 202
 Little, Leonard C.: 302
 Littlejohn, J. B.: 35
 Livingston, Miss Addie: 80
 Livingston, Miss A. L.: 217
 Livingston, Mrs. M.: 278
 Livingston, Mrs. M. E.: 79
 Livingston, S. B.: 21
 Lloyd, Miss Velvia A.: 286
 Lockett, Mrs. A. E.: 35
 Lockett, Willie Albert: 45
 Lockey, Earnest F.: 294
 Logue, A.: 21
 Lomax, R. C.: 109
 Long, Mrs. Fannie: 222
 Long, J. H.: 85
 Long, N. E.: 79
 Long, Miss Ollie: 249
 Long, V. G.: 10, 200
 Lonsdale, Alfred G.: 241
 Loomis, Miss S. Viola: 287
 Looney, Marcus S.: 334
 Loosier, Roy Henry: 302
 Loper, Louis J.: 237
 Losater, Miss Anna A.: 240
 Losie, Miss Lula: 270
 Loughney, Frank J.: 286
 Love, Clyde H.: 304
 Love, Perry A.: 323
 Lovelace, M. O.: 35
 Lovelady, William C.: 243

- Loving, A. G.: 255
 Love, Charles Lease: 344
 Lowery, R. W. C.: 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93
 Lowmiller, Jacob: 4
 Lowmiller, Jake: 21
 Lowry, R. E.: 262
 Loyd, B. F.: 21
 Loyd and Co.: 189
 Loyd, J. T.: 35
 Loyd, Miss L. A.: 216
 Luberknecht, Roy: 333
 Lucke, J. H. and Co.: 207
 Luckett, Henry H.: 63, 76
 Lujan, Mrs. Camila: 284
 Lujan, Manuel: 254
 Lujan, Miss Ursula: 286
 Luna, Miss Ora: 223
 Lutterell, W. L.: 280
 Lyles, J. M.: 198
 Lyman, E. B.: 241
 Lyman, Miss Georgia: 242
 Lynch, E.: 4, 45
 Lynch, Miss Jennie: 218
 Lyons, J. A.: 235
 Lyons, Philip R.: 296
 Lytle, Jehu A.: 275

 Mabrey, Miss Emma: 231
 Mabrey, Miss R. Ophelia: 229
 Mabry, Miss Nannie G.: 287
 Macdonald, J. P. H.: 256
 Macksock, Jas. and Bros.: 207
 Madden, Miss E. A.: 220
 Maddox, Miss Emma: 233
 Maddox, S. G.: 45, 278
 Maddrey, W. S.: 151, 152
 Mahaffey, Mrs. Flora: 255
 Mahan, Geo. 110, 111, 239
 Maine, T. F.: 4
 Maise, Miss Ma ti 262
 Majors, Guy C.: 178
 Males, C. T.: 257
 Mallet, Monroe: 301
 Malone, Daisy C.: 271
 Malone, George Allen: 343
 Malone, Miss Leola: 250
 Malouf, Marshal: 207
 Maness, T. J.: 244
 Manion, Sylester: 281

 Mann, G. B.: 104, 105
 Manning, Jas. S.: 228
 Mansel, John M.: 66
 Mansfield, Allen, Jr.: 245
 Marbarn, J. E.: 137
 Marcombe, Fred: 216
 Mardis, H. G.: 283
 Marquez, Asenaon: 284
 Marriott, Geo. E.: 273
 Marrs, Lon D.: 22, 90, 91, 150, 153, 175, 202, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241
 Marsh, Miss Ellen: 270
 Marsh, Floyd P.: 314
 Marsh, George S.: 337
 Marshall, Miss Lizzie: 235
 Marshall, Miss Margarite: 276
 Marshall, Sam G.: 275
 Martin, Miss Clarissa May: 230
 Martin, C. N.: 232
 Martin, Miss Daisy Dell: 222
 Martin, Miss Emma: 246
 Martin, Finley: 264
 Martin, Miss Frances: 257
 Martin, Miss Isabella: 254
 Martin, J. D.: 257
 Martin, John B.: 321
 Martin, Johnie: 233
 Martin, Miss Josie: 218
 Martin, Miss Martha Frances: 266
 Martin, Miss May: 72
 Martin, Miss Minnie Myrtle: 221
 Martin, N. C.: 20, 22, 72, 217, 218
 Martin, Mrs. Nettie: 257
 Martin and Russell: 22, 34, 38, 215
 Martin, Thos. P.: 35
 Martin, Thos. P.: 179
 Martin, Violette Bertha: 264
 Martin, W. A.: 279
 Martin, Wm.: 4, 45, 46, 125, 133, 182, 183, 210
 Mascrip, Mrs. C. E.: 267
 Mashburn, Albert E.: 322
 Mason, J. M.: 117
 Mason, J. P.: 117
 Mason, Mrs. I. M.: 224, 229

- Mason, W. A.: 226, 227, 228
 Massa, Miss Addie: 238
 Masterson, R. B.: 110, 111
 Mata, Sarena: 232
 Matteson, H. M.: 10, 63, 69
 Matlock, Raines: 234
 Matthews, Batley: 285
 Matthews, Louis C.: 277
 Matthews, Miss Lucille: 249
 Matthews, W. C.: 22
 Mauldin, J.: 280
 Maupin, Miss Flora: 230
 Maupin, Miss Hattie: 254
 Maxfield, Howard: 340
 Maxwell, Miss Helen E.: 286
 Maxwell, Thomas J.: 333
 May, Miss Bessie:
 241
 May, Robert L.: 250
 Mayhon, Miss Lerah: 258
 Mayrant, Herman B.: 301
 McAdams, W. J. : 70, 78, 79, 80
 McAfee, J. W.: 279
 McAlister, Miss Almeda: 227
 McAlister, Miss Esther: 260
 McAlister, Miss Lillie: 237
 McAllen, James M.: 326
 McAlpine, C. L.: 188
 McAlpine, R. H.: 22, 144, 171,
 188
 McAninch, Miss Myrtle: 262
 McBride, Dave: 4, 82, 103
 McBride, David: 63
 McBride, Miss Dollie: 235
 McBride, Miss Montie: 257
 McBride, R. G.: 95
 McBride, Robert L.: 264
 McCabe, J. P.: 36
 McCamey, Mrs. Fannie: 275
 McCartney, Miss Nova: 254
 McCarver, C. S.: 222, 224, 225,
 226
 McCaskey, Miss Dora: 227
 McCaughey, Miss Leitha: 241
 McCauly(McCauley), Miss Joan: 243
 McClain, Miss Della: 259
 McClellan, Len: 267
 McClenny, Robert (E.): 177
 McClintock, James C.: 300
 McClintock, James Perry: 344
 McClure, Jesse Rowland: 322
 McClure, Samuel J.: 295
 McClurkin, Miss Nettie: 233
 McColpin, Henry Claud: 271
 McColpin, J. L.: 248
 McConnell, Miss Annie L.: 245
 McCormick, Worth: 280
 McCracken, F. C.: 254
 McCray, Mrs. Manda: 261
 McCullough, C. M.: 287
 McCurry, C. E.: 276
 McDade, Wilkins: 249
 McDaniel, J. H.: 36
 McDaniels, Perry L.: 323
 McDermott, Miss Selma:
 McDonald, A. L.: 229
 McDonald, Ed T.: 233
 McDonald, Miss Mary Agnes: 237
 McDonald, Miss Minnie E.: 237
 McDonald, Miss Sarah E.: 229
 McDonald, T. J.: 261
 McDonald, Walter: 82
 McDonald, Wesley W.: 254
 McDonnell, C. R.: 266
 McDowell, Oscar E.: 102, 231
 McElroy, Miss Belle: 251
 McElroy, Miss Cora: 261
 McElroy, J. W.: 94
 McElroy, W. D.: 268
 McFadden, Charles Edward: 269
 McFadyen, Miss Anna: 278
 McFall, L. L. : 279
 McGahey, H. H. : 22
 McGee, C.: 4
 McGee, Miss Flora: 236
 McGee, Miss Gertrude: 227
 McGee, Jeff: 281
 McGee, Lewis M.: 70
 McGee, Loyd E.: 314
 McGee, Miss Magdaline: 70, 216
 McGee, M. M.: 71
 McGee, N. S.: 4, 22, 46, 168,
 169, 174, 199, 206
 McGee, Robert: 73, 78
 McGee, Dr. Thomas F.: 22, 74,
 190
 McGill, Miss Blanche: 275
 McGill, Miss Ora: 279
 McGillvary, Gordon: 225
 McGinnis, Fleming: 4, 46

- McGlothin, Miss Myrtle: 276
 McGowan, Annie A.: 123
 McGowan, W. F.: 22, 46, 123, 139, 141, 148, 214
 McGowan, Willie: 301
 McGregor, C.(A.) W.: 4
 McHattan, Mrs. C.J.: 36
 McIntyre, D.E.: 225
 McKee, Mrs. Mary: 244
 McKenzie, Edward: 307
 McKenzie, Wm. Porter: 220
 McKindree, Miss Lizzie: 257
 McKinley, William E.: 308
 McKinney, Albert C.: 311
 McKinney, G. W.: 22
 McKinney, M.: 212
 McKinney, Miss Ruth Virginia: 272
 McKinney, W. T.: 22, 67
 McKnight, Arthur L.: 233
 McKnight, Boyd R.: 300
 McKnight, John S.: 71, 321
 McLaughlin, M.: 230
 McLelland, A. C.: 4
 McLeod, Mrs. E. E.: 274
 McMahan, Sebastiane E.: 294
 McMasters, James: 4, 46, 84
 McMeekin, Claude: 253
 McMickin, Elmer S.: 322
 McMinn, William Leland: 308
 McNail, Cleve: 4
 McNail, C. W.: 184
 McNeil (McNail), Chas.: 210
 McPherson, Miss Edith: 277
 McPherson, Miss Marjery Malinda: 285
 McPherson, S. E.: 266
 McQueen, J. W.: 162, 222
 McQueen, R. E.: 75, 76
 McQuire, J. H.: 232
 McReynolds, J. D.: 10, 63
 McReynolds, J. D. and Co.: 112, 184
 McReynolds, J. S.(D.): 86
 Mead, Miss Mary: 225
 Meader, Wm. J.: 330
 Medaries, J. J.: 36, 46, 135
 Medart, Aven B.: 324
 Meehan, Bros.: 207
 Meek, Miss Addie: 221
 Meek, Clarence R.: 272
 Meeks, James O.: 327
 Meeks, M.O.: 77, 177
 Mefford, Miss Ethel: 263
 Meier, C.A.: 258
 Meislahn, Earnest: 310
 Melchoir, John Joseph: 340
 Mellard(Millard), J. S.: 270
 Mellinger, Mrs. Annie Laura: 288
 Mendz, Francisco: 232
 Mercer, E. M.: 235, 236
 Merchant, C. W.: 135
 Merchant, John: 4, 36
 Merchants Ins. Co.: 215
 Merrill, Samuel R.: 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
 Merritt, J. T.: 230
 Meyer, A. E.: 111
 Meyer, L. H.: 75, 76, 83
 Meyer, Miss Lydia: 239
 Meyer, T. R.: 22
 Meyerowetz, Harry: 304
 Meyrowetz, Benjamin: 304
 Meyers, Clarence C.: 346
 Michigan Savings and Loan Association: 153
 Mick, Miss Mattie: 268
 Middleton, John Wayne: 328
 Middaugh, Clays H.: 316
 Miles, Harry A.: 242
 Milford, (T.) Frank: 263
 Millard, Miss Ada Adelia: 230
 Millard, Geo. 36
 Millard, Miss Ida: 240
 Miller, Miss Anna Belle: 267
 Miller, Mrs. Alvenita: 257
 Miller, Charles S.: 290
 Miller, Francis Elmer: 346
 Miller, Miss Eva F.: 265
 Miller, Fred: 88
 Miller, Ira: 306
 Miller, James Andrew: 337
 Miller, Miss Jennie: 218
 Miller, J. G.: 218, 219, 220
 Miller, Miss Katherine: 241
 Miller, L. E.: 70, 242, 273
 Miller, L. G.: 22, 70
 Miller, Miss M. M.: 219

- Miller, Mrs. Nora: 261
 Miller, R.O.: 22
 Miller, Samuel D.: 258
 Miller, Scott E.: 340
 Miller, Thomas: 242
 Miller, W. F.: 89, 90
 Miller, Wm.: 260
 Miller, William A.: 281
 Milligan, John H.: 241
 Mills Bros.: 36
 Mills, Issac L.: 216
 Minnich, Jasper Luther: 342
 Minter, T. A.: 90, 91
 Misenhimer, Geo. M.: 263
 Mitchell, Miss Caphula: 268
 Mitchell, Miss Elsie: 77, 260
 Mitchell, Floyd T.: 274
 Mitchell, H. T.: 105
 Mitchell, Jack: 252
 Mitchell, Miss Lula V.: 244
 Mitchell, Robert Leroy: 318
 Mitchell, V. G.: 231
 Mittenthal, H. S.: 36, 209
 Mittehthal (H.S.) and Co.: 183
 Mix, Miss Annie: 287
 Mize, Lenly: 281
 Moberly, W. T. L.: 83, 107, 221
 Moiner, Grant: 316
 Molina, Jesus: 286
 Molyneaux, H. B.: 46, 72
 Molyneaux, W. L.: 103, 104
 Monk, Alonzo: 250
 Monk, W. Edward: 270
 Monning, Mrs. Gincy: 231
 Monroe, L. L.: 229
 Monroe, Mrs. M. L.: 235
 Monteith, Albert E.: 283
 Montgomery, Henry W.: 313
 Montgomery, S.: 63
 Montgomery, Samuel K.: 71
 Montgomery, Samuel W.: 308
 Montgomery, Thomas Melville: 342
 Moon, Amos J.: 224
 Moore, Miss Carrie: 280
 Moore, C. Hurt: 264
 Moore, Mrs. E. B.: 4, 22, 46
 Moore, Mrs. Eula: 235
 Moore, Henry Clay: 311
 Moore, Johnnie: 315
 Moore, Miss Louise: 279
 Moore, L. R.: 273
 Moore and Morrow: 184
 Moore, Omer E.: 274
 Moore, R.M.: 4, 46, 63, 69, 89,
 93, 97, 184, 212
 Moore, Miss Ruth: 283
 Moore, Sid: 180
 Moore, T. A.: 224, 227
 Moorefield, Mrs. Ella: 133
 Moorefield(Morefield), J. C.: 22,
 70, 133
 Morford, Miss Alice A.: 279
 Moreland, J. Max: 260
 Morey, P. T.: 47
 Morgan: Donaldson, Morgan and
 Farris: 196
 Morgan, D. R.: 194, 222
 Morgan, Eugene D.: 259
 Morgan, Miss Ethel: 232
 Morgan, J. J.: 271
 Morgan, Miss Pearl: 260
 Morgan, Ura D.: 292
 Morin, Ed: 320
 Morrell, Miss Alma: 280
 Morrell, John (F.): 5, 22, 47,
 73
 Morrell, Thomas: 37
 Morrell, P. D.: 218
 Morris, Miss Anna: 253
 Morris, Miss Carrie: 232
 Morris, H. W.: 5, 121, 122
 Morris, J. A.: 71
 Morris, Jessie: 104, 105
 Morris, John: 101
 Morris, Kate: 121, 122
 Morris, Lester H.: 234
 Morris, Miss Lucy: 223
 Morris, R. M.: 278
 Morris, S. L.: 76
 Morris, Thomas: 305
 Morrison, Miss Fannie: 222
 Morrow, Chas. R.: 233
 Morrow, Miss Fannie: 245
 Morrow, Frank I.: 263
 Morrow, Hugh R.: 5, 23, 47,
 63, 71, 184, 185
 Morrow, John L.: 278
 Morton, Joe Wilson: 325
 Mosley, Miss Alice: 239
 Mosley(Moseley), E. H.: 228, 230,

- 231, 232, 235, 239, 240,
 241
 Mosser, Mrs. Bell: 37
 Mozzellio, Veto: 251
 Mullett, Miss Ada Alice: 269
 Mullin, Miss Josephine: 220
 Mullins, Mrs. Annie V.: 231
 Mullins, W. R.: 47
 Mundy, A. H.: 248
 Mundy, Mrs. Mary Abie: 248
 Munger, Miss Cord J.: 216
 Munos, Ventura: 275
 Murphy, G. D.: 84, 92
 Murphy, Harry Taylor: 255
 Murphy, John: 5, 23
 Murphy, John Issac: 331
 Murphy, Miss Julia: 256
 Murphy, J. W.: 168, 169, 219
 Murphy, Mattie B.: 168, 169
 Murphy, Mrs. N. A.: 257
 Murphy, Miss Nancy: 264
 Murphy, Patrick J.: 252
 Murphy, Thomas: 23, 67, 86, 88
 Murry, J. P.: 86
 Mutual Life Ins. Co.: 215
 Myers, George D.: 327
 Myers, Miss Marie: 253
 Myers, L. H.: 173, 174
 Myers, Mattie R.: 173, 174
 Myers, Will J.: 268

 Nabers, J. A.: 37
 Nalley, Mrs. Mary E.: 239
 Nance, Alonzo D.: 332
 Nance, N. E.: 265
 Nation, Rees R.: 321
 Nay(Ney), Mrs. Ella H.: 238
 Neely, Miss Florence: 230
 Neely, George C.: 256
 Neely, John A.: 231
 Neighbors, W. Kendric: 269
 Neill, David Jewell: 298
 Neilson, Miss Lottie W.: 259
 Neimeyer, Harry H.: 283
 Nesbitt, Leslie: 270
 Nettles, L. C.: 222
 Neukirchner, Miss Eula May: 268
 Newman, Herman F.: 332
 Newsom, W. W.: 10, 63, 66
 Nichols, Mrs. Annie: 235
 Nichols, Mrs. E. M.: 37
 Nicholson, Miss Clara: 248
 Nicholson, Miss Hattie: 247
 Nickell(Nickel), W. K.: 94, 99
 Niemeyer, Harry H.: 283
 Nix, Miss Elon Mae: 276
 Nixon, Penn: 23, 107
 Nobles, H. A.: 90, 222
 Nobles, Miss Lena: 225
 Nobles: Wooten, Nobles and Co.:
 194
 Noland, Miss Grace Ethelyn: 281
 Noland and Sturdivant: 199
 Nolen, E. E.: 265
 Nones, Miss Juana: 285
 Norris, W. R.: 246
 Northern, Miss E. C.: 243
 Norton, W. M.: 228
 Notsell, F. L.: 263
 Nunez, Mrs. Canuta: 284
 Nunez, Roman: 284
 Nunn, G. J.: 240, 241
 Nunn, Paul M.: 241

 Oakes and Callaway Bros.: 192
 206
 Oakes, William Jesse: 316
 Oates, C. W.: 37
 Oberste, Albert W.: 295
 O'Brien, Jack: 5
 O'Brien, J. B.: 268
 Occidental Saloon: 125, 133
 O'Daniel, Miss Pearl: 275
 O'Dell, Floyd G.: 328
 O'Dell, Miss Mabel: 242
 Oden, William F.: 240
 Oglesby, Jno. S.: 109
 Ogletree, Miss Flay: 242
 O'Kelly, Miss Vera: 246
 O'Laughlin, M. W.: 240
 Oldfather, Marion D.: 343
 Oliver Fairy: 211
 Oliver, G. T. Co.: 214
 Oliver, Miss Louise: 266
 Oliver, Mrs. M. D.: 229
 Oliver, Nola: 146
 Oliver, P. Eldredge: 299
 Oliver, Rose: 146
 Oliver, Walter: 281
 Oliver, William: 308

- Oliver, William Lois: 109
 Olcott, F. P.: 37
 Omdroska, Marie: 225
 O'Neil(O'Natt), John: 217
 Orgain, R. D.: 82, 89
 Orient Life Ins.: 215
 Orna, Manuel: 285
 Orr, Miss Myrtle A.: 271
 Ortman, H. E.: 5, 23, 96, 97, 108
 Ortman and Peale: 210
 Osborn, Ashley G.: 338
 Osborn, Benjamin: 323
 Osborn, Miss Edith: 251
 Ottinger, Quincy A.: 298
 Owen, Carl Parker: 337
 Owen, Mrs. Parry: 281
 Owens, A. J.: 113
 Owens, Roy W.: 296
 Owens, W. W.: 278

 Pace, V. F.: 23, 69, 188
 Pack, Mrs. Effie: 253
 Page, Theophyllus Samuel: 323
 Page, Miss Viola: 275
 Page, W. W.: 266
 Pallan, Miss Pas: 284
 Palmer, Geo.: 111
 Palmer, Mrs. Ollie D.: 222
 Palmer, Robert R.: 286
 Palmer, W. T.: 110
 Pangle, Miss Grace: 268
 Pangle, Miss Jonnie: 245
 Park, Miss Addie: 236
 Park, David A.: 224
 Park, Frank A.: 224
 Parker, G. A. F.: 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 135, 136, 137
 Parker, Mrs. H. C.: 37
 Parker, Herman: 337
 Parker, Horace D.: 305
 Parker, Jas.: 199
 Parker, J. L.: 282
 Parker, Lester J.: 263
 Parks, Miss Mary Melvina: 249
 Parlain, Emory: 314
 Parlett, J. A.: 64
 Parr, Mrs. Ida S.: 271
 Parr, J. Overton: 261
 Parris, Miss Elsie: 256

 Parrish, Miss A. A.: 221
 Parsley, Bob: 310
 Parsley, Oreo Derrel: 340
 Parsons, Miss Margarite: 269
 Parsons, Miss Minnie: 242
 Pate, Miss Cora Belle: 279
 Pate, W. H.: 195, 220, 222, 223, 224
 Patterson, Claude D.: 244
 Patterson, Miss Jettie H.: 273
 Patterson, Miss Lizzie M.: 258
 Patton, Miss Mattie: 225
 Patton, Thos.: 23
 Patty, Miss Lou: 266
 Paul, W. R.: 272
 Paxton, E. B.: 37
 Paylor, Byrd Graham: 268
 Payne, W. L.: 185
 Payton, Charles: 248
 Peale, D. A.: 210
 Peale: Ortman and Peale: 210
 Pearson, Edward E.: 268
 Pearson, Emmett: 329
 Pearson, Terrell Brooks: 265
 Pearson, Tom: 332
 Pearson, W. R.: 23, 67, 68, 78
 Peck, P. M.: 239
 Pedcoke, Miss Electra: 151, 152, 260(Pidcoke)
 Pedcoke, Geo. B.: 151, 152, 206
 Pendleton, D. R.: 23
 Pendleton, E. G.: 23, 132, 136, 137, 213, 217
 Pendleton, Katie: 132
 Pendleton and Pendleton: 201
 Pendley, Miss Minnie: 225
 Penn, G. W.: 158, 159
 Pennell, H. H.: 246
 Penry, Henry Mc.: 218
 Penry, J. L.: 161, 162, 178, 179
 Penry, Kate M.: 162, 163
 Pepper, Samuel I.: 226
 Perez and Co.: 207
 Perkins, Henry: 33
 Persefield, Miss Bessie Ella: 250
 Pessels, B. A.: 84, 198
 Pet-- (illigible) A.C. Bros.: 191
 Peterson, Charles: 23, 187
 Peterson, Joseph C.(J.C.): 23,

- 216, 217, 218, 220, 228, 231
Peterson, J. M.: 271
Peterson, Mrs. J. M.: 248
Peterson, N. P.: 187
Peterson, Wilbert: 262
Peterson, William L.: 228
Pettit, J. N.: 23, 69, 78, 79, 220
Pettus, Thomas: 5
Petty, Charles David: 330
Philip and Bigelow: 128, 130, 131, 138, 139, 140
Phillips, C. E.: 260
Phillips, Miss Pearl: 229
Phillips, Miss Venice: 237
Phillips, W. B. S.: 218
Phillips, W. N.: 238
Phoenix Fire Ins.: 215
Pickens, James Hayden: 269
Pickett, Lee H.: 283
Pickrell, A. J.: 10, 60, 63
Pickrell, C. S.: 10, 63, 67
Pickrell, W. R.: 37
Pieper, A. J. : 127
Pieper, Wm.: 127
Pieper, W. H.: 23, 41, 272
Pierce, Miss Julia: 227
Piersol, Miss Alma Kathryn: 245
Pierson, Jack: 289
Pigford, Jethro W.: 329
Pinckney, S. F.: 99, 110
Pinkerton, Peter C.: 306
Pinnix, J. A.: 253, 254
Pior, Mack Dowell: 315
Pipkin, Miss Lula E.: 250
Pirtle, Thomas E.: 302
Pitt, O. A.: 252
Pitt, W. E.: 250
Pittman, Miss Carrie: 282
Pittman, Edward M.: 304
Plat(Platt), Elmo: 321
Plemons, Barrett H.: 5, 23, 63, 225, 249
Plemons and Quinn: 214
Plemons and Veale. 203
Plemons, W. B.: 5, 23, 24, 47, 216
Pointevent, J.: 63, 109
Polk, W. W.: 264
Pollard, Jas. 91
Polley, Miss Ellen Alice: 252
Polley, Mrs. Ethel: 279
Polly, B. H.: 90, 92, 107
Pond, Henry I.: 328
Ponder, Perry L.: 274
Pool, P. N.: 267
Pooler, Mrs. Anna: 269
Pope, Alexander L.: 301
Pope, Mrs. Flossye: 276
Pope, F. M.: 197
Pope, Jerome: 216
Poppe, Arthur: 251
Porter, C. B.: 243
Porter, L. B.: 242
Portwood, J. M.: 24, 191
Portwood, James Willie: 218
Potter, Elbert: 287
Potter, J. L.: 239, 250
Potter, Miss Laura: 236
Potter, Miss Mary Louisa: 246
Potter, M. O.: 224
Potter, W. J.: 260
Pottinger, James V.: 5, 24, 56, 68, 69
Pottinger, Miss Mary Bell : 261
Pottinger, S. J.: 24, 67, 68
Pottinger, W. T.: 5, 24, 67, 68
Powers, Mrs. Della Lenora: 271
Powell, F. B.: 38
Powell, J. A.: 157, 158, 229
Powell, Joe: 243
Powell, Wiley N.: 346
Prairie Cattle Co. Ltd.: 38
Prater, Ben: 319
Pratt, Vascus L.: 314
Prescott, Miss Alice K.: 247
Prescott, Mrs. Alice: 280
Prescott, Miss Eula: 280
Preston, John: 208
Preston, Miss Lora: 242
Price, Edward P.: 340
Price, J. W.: 217
Price, Leslie M.: 65
Pritchett, Jno. W.: 110
Probst, Ferdinand: 250
Probst, Joseph A.: 297
Probst, Louis(Lewis), 24, 85, 217
Probst, Louis Albert: 338
Proctor, Miss Demys: 283

- Proctor, J. M.: 243
 Province, France: 232
 Provine(Province), Mrs. S. C.: 273
 Pruden, Mrs. L. V.: 226
 Prunty, George Rafe: 265
 Pryor, Miss Bertha M.: 234
 Puckett, Jowell William, Jr.: 296
 Pulley, Lesley: 239
 Pulliam, Mrs. Willie: 231
 Purtill, Mrs. J. A.: 218
 Purcell, Mrs. Hattie: 244
 Puryear, Miss Agnes: 231
 Puryear, Mrs. H. D.: 227
 Puryear, Miss Imogene: 234

 Quinn, Alexander: 208
 Quinn, D. N.: 5, 24, 47, 220, 221
 Quinn, Miss Lilly D.: 217
 Quinn: Plemons and Quinn: 214

 Race, Geo. A.: 38
 Radford, James A.: 230
 Ragan, Miss Sallie: 226
 Ragsdale, Miss Corah: 216
 Ragsdale, W. C.: 25, 85
 Raines, C. W.: 229
 Raines, Holder: 256
 Rains, Geo.: 25
 Ramage, Baston B.: 236
 Randall, Claude H.: 261
 Randall, Miss Ethel Maude: 259
 Rankin, Mrs. A. R.: 199
 Rankin, Albert Ray: 218
 Ranson, John E.: 332
 Rasche, Daniel: 237
 Rascoe, W. Perry: 248
 Ratcliff, Gerald C.: 297
 Ray, Floyd: 244
 Ray, Miss Maggie: 267
 Ray, Mrs. Marie: 260
 Ray, Miss Nora: 238
 Rayford, Mrs. J. T.: 199
 Reader (Reeder), T. Z.: 24, 67, 73
 Reagan and Hill: 193
 Reagan and Mason: 193
 Reagan, W. R.: 219
 Reames, Kay B.: 322
 Rechenberger, Mrs. Nellie: 257
 Recker, Miss Maude: 272
 Record, C. H.: 6, 25
 Record, Landrium: 6
 Record, F. E.: 218
 Redder, Frank: 245
 Redman, Miss Leta: 286
 Reed, Miss Elizabeth.: 240
 Reed, John W.: 221
 Reed, W. R.: 99, 101
 Reese, James P.: 310
 Reese, J. T.: 24, 146
 Reese, W. H.: 247
 Reeves, Evan W.: 305
 Reeves, Miss Lillian: 264
 Reid, Evy M.: 310
 Reid, Miss M. J.: 266
 Reid, Miss Myrtle: 278
 Reid, Orlando W.: 240
 Rembert, W. D.: 24
 Rempy, Mrs. Maude: 239
 Remspear, Lula M.: 168
 Remspear, W.E.: 168, 236
 Reno, Miss Alice: 234
 Resnor, Jack: 6
 Reynolds, Miss Delama: 251
 Reynolds, Earnest: 279
 Reynolds, E. P.: 274
 Reynolds, G. L.: 235
 Reynolds, Miss Maud: 248
 Rhodes, Miss N. L.: 268
 Rice, Chester C.: 347
 Rice, Sam H.: 313
 Rice, William F.: 311
 Rich, Mrs. M. E.: 232
 Richards, Geo. E.: 247
 Richardson, C. R.: 69
 Richardson, John O.: 325
 Richardson, J. S.: 200
 Richardson, Lee: 6
 Richardson, Miss Nobie: 226
 Richardson, R. W.: 216
 Ricker, H. H.: 6
 Ricks, Geo. Oakley: 299
 Riddle, G. W.: 24
 Ridenour, Cyrus Frank: 244
 Ridings, Miss Addie: 227
 Ridings, J. G.: 221
 Ridings, Miss Mary: 223
 Ridings, S. D.: 237

- Riggin, Miss Martha: 226
 Riggins, S. W.: 274
 Riley, Miss Ellen: 219
 Riley, Miss Mae: 247
 Rinehart, Dr. E. S.: 6, 47, 214
 Ripèy (Ripsey) Miss Minnie: 239
 Ripperton, Lyman Alonzo: 331
 Risley, Theodore L.: 336
 Ritche, J. W.: 38
 Ritche and Walsh: 38
 Rix, Mrs. Maymie Josephine: 227
 Roach, Elmer: 200
 Roach, J. D.: 6, 84
 Roach, Lee D.: 290
 Roach, Miss Louise E.: 252
 Roach, Mrs. W.: 237
 Roach, Wilbert Joseph: 290, 342, 347
 Roads, Mrs. Mattie: 254
 Roberts, C.R.: 96, 108, 253
 Roberts, George Hays: 325
 Roberts, J. C.: 38
 Roberts, Oscar D.: 339
 Roberts, Miss Susan: 223
 Roberts, Miss Willie B.: 263
 Roberts, Wm. W.: 226
 Robertson, Miss Birdie: 228
 Robertson, Miss Lucille: 253
 Robertson, Miss Myrtle Viola: 282
 Robinette, Columbus Wesley: 342
 Robinett, Jas. P.: 225
 Robinson (C.M.), and Abell (H.T.): 25, 138, 139, 151, 191
 Robinson, Miss Belle: 227
 Robinson, C. E.: 222
 Robinson, Elery D.: 336
 Robinson, Elmer L.: 301
 Robinson, James B.: 230
 Robinson, John J.: 332
 Robinson, Miss Lela: 263
 Robinson, Mrs. Sarah: 225
 Roby, T. J.: 47
 Rocheck, Stephen: 6
 Rockefeller, Miss Grace: 248
 Rockwell, J. M. : 144, 145
 Rockwell, M. H.: 257
 Roddy, Miss Sidney : 273
 Rodgers, Miss Annie: 217
 Rodgers, Sterling T.: 291
 Rodrignes, Miss Lorenzo: 285
 Roffey, Elbert William: 324
 Rogers, George: 63, 73
 Rogers, T. S.: 6, 82,
 Rogers, Wilson C.: 272
 Rolls, G. W.: 232
 Root, Miss M. Alice: 249
 Roper, John C.: 231
 Rocquemore, O. G.: 175, 179
 Rose, Miss Sallie: 230
 Rose, Miss Sarah A.: 262
 Rose, Seldon Felix: 335
 Rose, T. F.: 284
 Rosenfield, B.: 207
 Ross, Edwin Zane: 269
 Ross, Miss M. Wilma: 228
 Rosser, A. M.: 216
 Rosser, Frank A.: 255
 Roswurn, Fred W.: 268
 Rouey, John E.: 243
 Routh, William E.: 306
 Rowe, Miss Jennie Lee: 281
 Rowe, John: 236
 Rowe, Miss Lillie: 243
 Rowland, Miss Jennie: 247
 Rowland, R.: 83
 Rowley, Elmer A.: 338
 Rowley, Miss Frances: 277
 Roy, Oliver: 344
 Royland, C. H.: 92, 105, 106
 R. S. and T.: 41
 Rucker, Mrs. Daisy L.: 256
 Rucker, Thos. F.: 237
 Ruede, Miss Wilametia: 275
 Ruggles, Miss Della Florence: 249
 Ruis, Miss Rufina: 255
 Runyan, Miss Mildred Louise: 269
 Ruminer, R. A.: 275
 Rushing, C. C.: 241
 Russ, H.: 207
 Russell, Frank M.: 291
 Russell, Miss Gertrude O.: 270
 Russell, J. E.: 66
 Russell, J. M. : 202, 244
 Russell, Lyman B.: 233
 Russell: Martin and Russell: 215
 Russell, Raymond B.: 336
 Rust, Miss Lena M.: 245
 Ruth, Wm 6
 Rutherford, A. R.: 10, 108
 Rutherford, Miss Florence: 242
 Rutledge, Andrew Veita: 292

- Ryan, J. E.: 38
 Ryan, John: 25, 209
 Ryan, John H.: 322
 Ryan, (W.) M. D.: 38

 Sack Bros.: 207
 Sack, J.: 208
 Sack, N, and Co.: 208
 Sadler, A. H.: 69, 70
 Sadler, Miss Alma: 250
 Safford, Miss Gertrude: 253
 Sage, Mearl: 283
 Sage, Orpha E.: 342
 Salas, Ynocente: 284
 Saltzman, Mrs. F. L.: 262
 Samples, J. R.: 266
 Sanborn, H. B.: 38, 107, 148
 Sanborn and Hinkle: 39
 Sanborn and Holland: 39
 Sanchez, Manuel: 308
 Sanchez, Solomon: 309
 Sandero, John: 6
 Sanders, E. C.: 25
 Sanders, H. S.: 223
 Sanders, P. O.: 229
 Sanders, Thomas Eugene: 304
 Sanders, William S.: 293
 Sanderrs (Sanders), C. H.: 240
 Sandone, Agapito: 6
 Sandoval, Agapito: 25
 Sappington, Wm. F.: 268
 Saunders, John C.: 298
 Saunders, Richard L.: 295
 Saunders, Robert E.: 313
 Savage, Edgar: 251
 Savage, Miss Gussie: 270
 Sawvell, W. H.: 25
 Scanlan, John B.: 244
 Scarborough, Ira H.: 331
 Schang, Q.: 282
 Schell, Carl R.: 339
 Schlitz, Joseph Brewing Co.:
 159, 179
 Schlosser, Frank P.: 238, 253
 Schneider, T.: 88, 90
 Schooled, Mrs. Emma E.: 285
 Schoonover, Clarence R.: 326
 Schutte, Herman H.: 335
 Schultz, Chas. F.: 149
 Schultz, Miss Mamie: 262

 Schwartz, F.: 208
 Scott, Edward S.: 280
 Scott, J. B.: 241
 Scott, John: 223
 Scott and Lucian: 39
 Scott and McReynolds: 6, 47, 113,
 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125,
 127, 184, 201
 Scott, M. J.: 279
 Scott, Roy Walter: 296, 346
 Scott, W. G.: 66
 Scott, W. L.: 235
 Sears, Miss Ora J.: 261
 Sears, Miss Grace Vesta: 251
 Seay, Ed. S.: 10, 64, 66, 83
 Sebastian, James C.: 304
 Secor, Harry E.: 273
 Seeds, Mrs. Maude: 256
 Seeds, Robert Raymond: 251
 Seely (Seela), John: 6
 Seely Jno. J.: 25
 Seely, J. J.: 47, 208
 Seewald, Pink A.: 170,
 Seewald, P. H. : 170, 196, 197
 Schiffbauer, Joseph P.: 336
 Sellers (Sellars) (Sollers),
 Issac: 25, 143, 205
 Sellers, Miss Sarah: 217, 220
 Sensabaugh, O. F.: 278, 279,
 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287
 Senter, Monroe Clay: 248
 Service, Clarence B.: 318
 Service, J.T.(Tracy): 6, 227
 Settle, Harry: 249
 Sevier, Henry: 260
 Sewell, Alvan A.: 241
 Sewell, S. and Co.: 195
 Shackelford: J. R.: 238
 Shackelford, W. G.: 233
 Shamley, Claud: 264
 Shanghnessy, John Joseph: 306
 Shanks, F. E.: 146, 149
 Shanks, Josie E.: 146
 Shann, Cassie: 25
 Shannon, Jesse: 313
 Sharp, F. L.: 6
 Sharp, Miss Leona: 236
 Sharp, S. C.: 242
 Shaw, C.: 78
 Shaw, Miss C.: 230

- Shaw, and Craig: 21
 Shaw, J. J.: 80
 Shaw, Stephen A.: 220
 Shelby, Geo.: 109
 Sheldon, Miss Blanche: 217
 Shelton Mrs. Mary (colored): 238
 Shelton, Robt.: 219
 Shelton, Wilburn L.: 343
 Shephard, Arthur James: 251
 Sherman, A. O.: 75
 Sherman, Lula: 172
 Sherman, Sam W.: 172, 212
 Sherwood, Charles: 345
 Shinberger, Henry: 25
 Shipman, Mack: 306
 Shipp, F. T.: 250
 Shireman, Miss Clara: 286
 Shnell, J. W.: 267
 Shoff, A. P.: 10, 64, 67
 Shoff, French: 10, 67, 68
 Short, Miss Ara: 281
 Showalter, Miss Imogene H.: 274
 Shull, Miss Edith: 256
 Shupack, Sam: 337
 Shwen, Maria: 71, 73(Schwen)
 Shwen, J. A.: 71 (Schwen)
 Siders and Green: 203
 Siders, H. E.: 25, 71
 Siebel, William H.: 307
 Sies, Ward: 25
 Sigler, Mrs. Anna: 279
 Sils, Wade: 78
 Simmons, Miss Mary: 218
 Simms, David: 6
 Simon, S.: 64, 108
 Simpson, James W.: 300
 Simpson, John E.: 300
 Simpson, Opie: 311
 Simpson, T. L.: 25
 Simpson, Miss Tommie G.: 265
 Simpson, T. W.: 199
 Simpson, W. W.: 227
 Sims, Miss Effie Eugene: 248
 Sims, W. L.: 250
 Sinclair, William Riley: 316
 Sipes, Aubry H.: 254
 Skelton, Miss Addie: 267
 Skelton, Miss Mall: 272
 Skiles, J. R.: 86
 Skipworth, Oran Otis: 251
 Slade, Miss Annie: 276
 Slade, Miss Semie Adelia: 268
 Slagle, Miss Ora: 222
 Slaten, J. W.: 257
 Slay, Ray: 343
 Sloan, Olin T.: 327
 Slreber, Miss Magadaline: 217
 Small, Miss Ada: 257
 Small, Fred E.: 229
 Smart, George T.: 320
 Smith, A. B.: 39
 Smith, Alvin M.: 281
 Smith, Annie: 25
 Smith, Benedick L.: 273
 Smith, Miss Bettie: 227
 Smith, Cecil Roy: 263
 Smith, Charley: 309
 Smith, C. L.: 219
 Smith, Mrs. C. R.: 39
 Smith, C. W.: 266
 Smith, Miss Della May: 224
 Smith, Miss Emma: 274
 Smith, Miss Ethel L.: 277
 Smith, F. M.: 277
 Smith, George E.: 342
 Smith, Miss Gertrude: 241
 Smith, Howard Jackson: 316
 Smith, J. C.: 196
 Smith, John G.: 161
 Smith, J. L.: 6, 25
 Smith, J. W.: 224, 225
 Smith, Miss Ida May: 259
 Smith, Miss Lela: 286
 Smith, Miss Mary Lou: 249
 Smith, Matilda S.: 161
 Smith, Miss Maude: 227, 245
 Smith, Miss May: 262
 Smith, Mollie: 25, 48
 Smith, Miss Myrtle: 268
 Smith, N.: 256
 Smith, N.D.: 109
 Smith, Miss Nellie: 272
 Smith, Norman: 300
 Smith, Miss Ollie: 286
 Smith, Paul: 227
 Smith, Miss Pearl: 266
 Smith, Ralph L.: 279
 Smith, Robert: 6, 217
 Smith, Miss Roberta: 251
 Smith, Robert Roy: 281

- Smith, Samantha: 25
 S. M. and S. (Seale, Morris and Seale): 30
 Smith, Miss Tennie F.: 277
 Smith, William A.: 298
 Smith, W. T.: 237
 Smith, W. W.: 244
 Smith and Walker: 25, 183, 184
 Smythe, Mrs. C.R.: 39
 Snider, Miss Frances: 216
 Snider, Miss Martha Ann: 229
 Snodgrass, Miss Hattie O.: 273
 Snodgrass, M. E.: 25, 64, 65
 Snow, Miss Maggie: 283
 Snow, Wilber E.: 326
 Soddors, A. J.: 253
 Sollers, Issac: See Sellers
 Sorenson, Andy: 180
 Sorenson Bros.: 181
 Sotelo, Apefanio: 280
 Soule, T. J.: 74
 Southall, T. B.: 271, 277, 279
 Spain, Miss Edith D.: 242
 Sparks, Miss Bessie: 266
 Sparks, I. H.: 238
 Speer, W. F.: 233
 Spells, Hubert H.: 276
 Spence, Miss Jettie: 267
 Spencer: 180
 Spencer, A. B.: 175
 Spencer, A. F.: 175; J.: 212
 Spikes, Joseph Otes: 303
 Spikes, R. B.: 211
 Spikes, Walter C.: 339
 Spiller, Arthur A.: 327, 328
 Spillers, Mrs. Eva: 271
 Spillers, W. S.: 271
 Spradley, Miss Jennie: 258
 Spradley, Miss Laura: 231
 Spring Garden Ins. Co.: 215
 Springer, Oliver M.: 285
 Spurlin, Miss Maggie: 232
 Spurlock, R. A.: 6
 Squires, R. B.: 39
 Srote, Sadie: 83
 Srote, W. E., Sadie: 85, 91
 Stafford, C. W.: 271
 Stagg, Miss Mary: 239
 Stagner, Miss Florence: 228
 Stahl, John: 7, 115
 Stahl, Miss Lizzie: 224
 Stallings, Tent: 255
 Stalnaker, A. W.: 64, 68, 75
 Stalnaker, S. C.: 68
 Standard Savings and Loan Association: 159
 Stanford, Miss Erin Elizabeth: 276
 Stanley, A. G.: 221
 Stanley, Miss Helen: 251
 Stanley, Joe: 222
 Starnes, Robert O.: 315
 Steffens, O. W.: 39
 Steger, J. M.: 270
 Stenger, Carolyn W.: 268
 Stephens, C. H.: 94
 Stephens, H. G.: 77
 Stephens, J. E.: 242
 Stephens, Miss Sallie: 251
 Stephens, W. J.: 25
 Stephenson, H. G.: 104
 Sterling, Miss M. B.: 243
 Stern, Max: 208
 Stevens, B. L.: 39
 Stevens, Miss L. J.: 253
 Stevens, Lunsford C.: 331
 Stevenson, Miss Myrtle: 262
 Steward, Charles E.: 272
 Stewart, Louise: 174
 Stewart, P. A.: 246
 Stewart, W. H.: 103
 Stewart, William T.: 322
 Stewart, William P.: 174, 225
 Stigall, H. M.: 282
 Still, S. A.: 206
 Still, W.: 84
 Stine, J.A. and Son: 26, 210
 Stine, L. L.: 26
 St. John, J. R.: 216
 Stockard, J. S.: 254
 Stockbridge, J. M.: 270
 Stockett, A. W.: 246
 Stocton, William: 226
 Stokes, David A.: 320
 Stone, Geo. C.: 253
 Stone, Guy P.: 277
 Stone, J.: 207
 Stone, Kyle and Kyle(S. K. and K.) 30, 95, 96
 Stoops, J. N.: 284

- Storm, F. J.: 111
 Storm, Jno;: 88
 Storts, F. H.: 26
 Stovall, Miss Beulah P.: 220
 Stovall(Stoval) and Son, J. S.: 48, 185
 Stratton, J. K.: 26
 Stratton, G. M.: 26
 Stratton, T. J.: 26, 71
 Strickland, Mrs. Mattie: 39
 Stringfellow, Miss Lula Fay: 247
 Stringfellow, Miss Marian: 241
 Strong, Wm. D.: 234
 Stroud, A. F.: 252
 Stroud, A. V.: 103, 252
 Stroud, Horace D.: 295
 Stroud, Robert Ludlow: 306
 Stuckell, W. A.: 7
 Sturdivant, Edwin L.: 26, 33, 39, 48, 64, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 199, 216, 217
 Sturgess(Sturges, Sturgis), Miss Olive: 27, 271
 Sturgis(Sturges), William E.: 263
 Subilla, A. Siceon: 284
 Sugs, Frank: 254
 Sullivan, Miss Briggie A.: 234
 Sullivan, C. R.: 261
 Sullivan, David: 268
 Sullivan, Miss Fannie: 224
 Sullivan, J. M.: 106
 Sullivan, Mrs. Mary A.: 231, 282
 Sullivan, W. J.: 86
 Summers, Ezra T.: 26, 73, 90, 218
 Summers, J. L.: 110, 111
 Summers, Miss Margaret: 220
 Sumrall, Miss Eva A.: 264
 Sutter, Miss Eva: 267
 Sutton, Mrs. Lovvicia: 282
 Swaggart, Thos.: 26
 Sweet, Miss Cornelia Martha: 251

 Taber, Viney Estella: 264
 Tannehill, Miss Katherine: 228
 Tanner, Miss Annie: 228
 Tanner, Miss Frances: 244
 Tarris, Manuel: 235
 Tate, V. I.: 258
 Taylor, Carrie H.: 273
 Taylor, Miss Clara: 283
 Taylor, George G.: 324
 Taylor, Miss Herma: 272
 Taylor, Hilliard M.: 330
 Taylor, Lindsey L.: 330
 Taylor, L. R.: 39
 Taylor, Miss Mary: 258
 Taylor, Miss Minnie B.: 281
 Taylor, Miss Sallie: 264
 Taylor, Samuel Houston: 288
 Taylor, Ralph H.: 303
 Taylor, T. F.: 26
 Taylor, T. S.: 89
 Taylor, Wm.: 7, 48
 Teague, Mrs. Dora: 267
 Temple, Claude M.: 245
 Temple, H. C.: 7
 Temple, W. O.: 243
 Templeton, James M.: 275
 Terhune, Edward: 311
 Terry, A. A.: 282
 Terry, Miss Lois: 240
 Terry, Mart: 286
 Test, J. E.: 274
 Testman, J. A.: 243
 Teters, Miss Fannie: 273
 Tew, Sam: 267
 Texas Lumber Co.: 197
 Thacker, W. F.: 266
 Tharp, G. A.: 240
 Thomas, Charles: 339
 Thomas, Miss Clare: 236
 Thomas, E. C.: 242
 Thomas, Miss Eva: 225
 Thomas, Miss Hattie: 223
 Thomas, Jno. V.: 263
 Thomas, J. W.: 270
 Thomas, L. W.: 95
 Thomas, Miss Olive: 250
 Thomas, O. S.: 270
 Thomas, P. N.: 67
 Thomas, Sam: 82
 Thomas, Sebe: 244
 Thomas, Sebe J.: 231
 Thomas, S. J.: 81, 102
 Thomas, Stanley: 249
 Thomas, V. U.: 275
 Thomason, J. N.: 97
 Thompson, Mrs.: 189
 Thompson, A. C.: 103

- Thompson, Alfred T.: 275
 Thompson, Allen: 7, 48
 Thompson, Charles: 7
 Thompson, Comer D.: 346
 Thompson, Doss J.: 321
 Thompson, Earnest Othmer: 301, 344
 Thompson, Miss Hattie: 225
 Thompson, Hattie Elizabeth: 267
 Thompson, Miss Jane: 271
 Thompson, J. E.: 26
 Thompson, Miss Lavina: 242
 Thompson, Miss Lucy: 238
 Thompson, Miss May: 270
 Thompson, M. E.: 7, 26, 48, 69
 Thompson, Orlena: 221
 Thompson, P. R.: 199
 Thompson, Robert: 7
 Thompson, R. L.: 176
 Thompson, R. R.: 26
 Thompson, Wm.: 7, 26
 Thompson, William E.: 260
 Thompson, W. J.: 39
 Thompson, W. L.: 199
 Thompson, W. N.: 270
 Thompson, W. S.: 26, 48
 Thomson, John: 280
 Thornton, W. C.: 267
 Thurmon, Miss Maude: 275
 Thurman, R. L.: 275
 Thurston, Jessie: 256
 Tice, George W.: 223
 Tilley, J. T.: 7, 26
 Timmons, William A.: 296
 Tinkle, David M.: 292
 Tinsley, Miss Callie: 228
 Tinsley, George: 109
 Tipton, Cecil J.: 314
 Tobolousky (Tobolowsky), Annie: 124, 137
 Tobolousky (Tobolowsky), B.: 124, 137
 Tobolousky (Tobolowsky), M. and Co.: 207
 Trammell, Miss Mayme: 262
 Todd, Decker: 230
 Tolleson, Ben O.: 282
 Tolleson, Chas. F.: 149, 157, 164, 219
 Tolleson, Ida L.: 157
 Tolleson, Minnie M.: 164
 Tolleson and Stanley: 196
 Tolleson, S. P.: 196, 224
 Tomblin, William J.: 232
 Tomlinson, E. H.: 233
 T. and N. O. Railroad Co. (Texas and New Orleans), 36, 106
 Townes, Albert: 257
 Townes, Coleman: 283
 Townsen, W. L.: 264
 Tozer, Charles H.: 337
 Tracy, R. A.: 247
 Tranb, Mrs. Alice: 235
 Travers, H. C.: 26
 Travis, Miss Gailand Julian: 251
 Trescott, Mrs. Mattie: 219
 Trigg Bros.: 195
 Trigg and Co.; 195, 204, 205
 Trigg, E. B.: 220
 Trigg, Ed. 86, 205
 Trigg, Eula: 221
 Trigg, F. J.: 26, 110
 Trigg and Johnson: 26, 204
 Trigg and Miller: 204
 Trigg and Wilson: 204
 Trigman, W. G.: 7
 Trolinger, Miss Daisy: 264
 Trolinger, James B.: 318
 Trolinger, John R.: 237
 Troup, Oscar F.: 332
 True, E. F.: 7, 37, 48, 116
 True, Joseph F.: 235
 Truscott, Ed T.: 307
 Tubbs, Miss Lizzie: 223
 Tucker, Miss Alice: 221
 Tucker, Miss Alyc e C.: 249
 Tucker, E. B.: 244
 Tucker, G. W.: 39, 82, 93, 97, 109, 188
 Tucker, H. G.: 222
 Tucker, Ira C.: 229
 Tucker, J. B.: 231
 Tucker, One: 207
 Tucker and Portwood: 26, 190
 Tulloss, S. C.: 255
 Tunnard, Joseph H.: 249
 Tunnell, Miss Barna B.: 229
 Tunnell, J. D.: 83, 165, 166, 167, 176
 Tunnell (J. D.) and Service (J. T.): 166, 167, 170, 171

- Tunnell, Miss Willie: 244
 Turner, D.: 93, 97
 Turner, D. M.: 94
 Turner, Mrs. Emma: 208
 Turner, G. W.: 98
 Turner, James L.: 338
 Turner, J. K.: 39, 48
 Turner, Link: 200
 Turner, Miss Merie (Mary): 221
 Turner, Thomas F.: 27, 35, 36, 136, 139, 144, 149, 151, 200
 Turner, Mrs. T. F.: 27
 Twichell (Twitchell), W. D.: 27, 221
 Twyman, W. G.: 104, 109, 221
 Twyman and Wheatley: 206
 Twyman, Wm.: 27
 Tydeman, Mrs. Mida: 275
 Tyncup, Miss Jennie: 254
 Tyner, J. L.: 261

 Umphres, H. L.: 75, 80
Uncle Tom's Cabin: 211
 Underwood, Miss C. M.: 246
 Unger, Owen, M.: 287
 Utter, Miss Stella: 258

 Vaden, William J.: 325
 Valdez, Antonio: 257
 Van Camp, Miss L. A.: 285
 Vanderbilt, George E.: 282
 Vanderburg, Charles I.: 299
 Van Hook, John Manson: 246
 Van Pelt, John Jay: 296, 346
 Vansickle, Cara A.: 337
 Vaughan, George R.: 285
 Vaughn, J. W.: 27, 188
 Vaughn, J. W. and Co.: 27, 188
 Vaughn, Levi: 333
 Vaughn, Robert E.: 260
 Vaught, Homer J.: 299
 Veale, Jno. W.: 160, 171, 203
 Veale: Plemons and Veale: 203
 Veale, Miss Lottie May: 272
 Veale, Richard: 90
 Venable, Charles F.: 224
 Verner, Fred: 302
 Vernon, Rhea Johnson: 342
 Vick, Miss Fannie: 216
 Vigel, Tiburicio: 284
 Vincent, Mrs. Ellen Claire: 264
 Vincent, Mrs. Ellen Claire: 264
 Vineyard, Truman: 297
 Vivian, C. B.: 7, 76, 130, 131, 138, 155, 170, 171, 213
 Vivian, Jennie (Jane): 130, 131, 138, 170, 171
 Vogel, Allen W.: 320
 Vogel, Theo. O.: 40
 Vogt, Louis: 234
 Voight, Edward: 338
 Voils, J. A.: 169
 Voils, Laura: 169
 Vounajeris, George L.: 291

 Wade, E. M.: 278
 Wade and Mays: 40
 Wadsworth, Millard M.: 315
 Wah, Sam: 27, 197, 207
 Waite, Raymond: 324
 Wakefield, C. T.: 276
 Walcott, M. H.: 40
 Walcott, T. B.: 27, 66
 Waldrop, Miss Linnie: 287
 Walker, Miss Blanche: 253
 Walker, Cal: 7
 Walker, H. F.: 256 (H. L.)
 Walker, J. L.: 244
 Walker, Miss Kate: 270
 Walker, Miss Mamie: 286
 Wall, G. G.: 273
 Wall, J. D.: 270
 Wallace, A. H.: 7, 27, 48
 Wallace, Miss Bertha J.: 242
 Wallace, H. C.: 48
 Wallace, H. H.: 40, 48, 218, 222
 Wallace, James C.: 320
 Wallace, John E.: 236
 Wallace, Joseph C.: 255
 Wallace, Miss Myrtle: 254
 Wallace, Thomas: 7, 10, 64, 84, 196
 Walter, Dave: 41 (Walters)
 Walters, G. W.: 141
 Walters, Louis C.: 344
 Walters, Theodora Daniel: 300
 Want, Miss Lila: 276
 Ward, Miss Delpha: 277
 Ward, J. T.: 258
 Ward, Mrs. Ollie: 235
 Ward, Miss Pearly: 266
 Ward, Walter C.: 242

- Ward, William A.: 281
 Warden (Worden), R. M.: 10, 27, 64, 68
 Ware, Miss Bulah Pearl (Beulah): 232
 Ware, B. T.: 27, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90
 Ware, C. L.: 7
 Ware, J. E.: 245
 Ware, W. B.: 247
 Warlick, Miss Myrtle: 230
 Warlick, Wm.: 8, 27, 84
 Warren, Miss Alice E.: 246
 Warren, C. R.: 104
 Warren, Miss Eula: 263
 Warren, James B.: 92, 93, 217, 224
 Warren, Miss Mary: 238
 Warren, M. H.: 73
 Warren, Tom J.: 174
 Warren, W. C.: 98
 Warren, Wm.: 166
 Warrick, J. C.: 8, 27, 102, 103, 104, 111
 Washaliski, Edgar W.: 250
 Waterman, O.: 244
 Waters, Miss Laura: 265
 Waters, Pierce Oil Co.: 41
 Watkins, T. K.: 267
 Watson, Mrs. Emma L.: 243
 Watson, J. A.: 258
 Waylan, Harold E.: 337
 Weatherby, David S.: 311
 Weatherly, William Cory: 315
 Weaver, George K.: 308
 Weaver, Millard R.: 294
 Weaver, Murry J.: 301
 Weaver, Olive Roy: 344
 Weaver, Thomas G.: 318
 Weaver, William: 254
 Webb, A. Augusta: 241
 Webb, Chas.: 150, 152, 153
 Webb, Holbert N.: 300
 Webb, Mattie: 150
 Webb, R. D.: 339
 Webb, Miss Ruth: 278
 Webster, A. H.: 27, 76, 217
 Webster, B. T.: 27, 70
 Webster, Ira: 257
 Webster and Stahl: 27
 Weckworth, Miss Emma: 266
 Weddington, Miss May: 285
 Weddle, C.: 232
 Weddle, Miss Elizabeth Verne: 285
 Weeda, Hendnek: 274
 Weimer, Harry: 47
 Weimer, J. H.: 41
 Weimer, Mina: 8, 49
 Weimert, Miss Maggie E.: 281
 Welden, Miss Orpha: 258
 Wellere, Katie: 224
 Wells Bros.: 27, 185, 186
 Wells, J. D.: 96
 Wells, J. W.: 8
 Wells, Miss Willie: 232
 Wesley, H. E.: 8, 71
 Wessels, J. W.: 64, 74
 Wesson, E. A.: 251
 West, B. J.: 287
 West, Chas. B.: 41
 Wetsel and Floyd: 198
 Wetsel and Johnson: 190
 Wetsel, W. W.: 8, 9, 27, 28, 49, 64, 84, 210
 Weymouth, Miss Mabaileen: 283
 Wharton Miss Elizabeth: 268
 Wharton, Frank E.: 277, 286
 Whatley, Otis: 226
 Whatley, Miss Winnie: 249
 Wheat, J. A.: 272
 Wheatley, Miss Ida: 218
 Wheatley and Ingerton: 199
 Wheatley, J. B.: 28, 77, 84
 Wheatley, J. O.: 88
 Wheatley, R. R.: 28, 226
 Wheatley, S. B.: 28, 169
 Wheatley, T. A.: 84
 Wheaton, Mrs. Edna: 224
 Wheeler, C. E.: 221
 Wheeler, Miss Eva: 216
 Whisler, Chas.: 279
 Whitaker, Victor: 246
 Whitcomb, Miss Beulah O.: 218
 Whitcomb, G. K.: 28, 83, 169
 White, B. H.: 189
 White, E. W.: 163
 White, Miss Georgia: 276
 White, Jimmie A.: 323
 White, J. L.: 283
 White, Miss Maggie: 220

- White, Miss Mattie E.: 238
 White, Miss Meota: 240
 White, Miss Myrtle E.: 284
 White, R. F.: 29, 71
 White and Tipton: 29, 147, 188, 189
 Whitfield, James W.: 229
 Whitehurst, Has. A.: 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233,
 Whiteley, Loranzo. L.: 325
 Whitlock, Mrs. Rebecca: 282
 Whitman, Miss Emma L.: 229
 Whitman, Seth C.: 262
 Whitt, Arthur F.: 338
 Whittington, Henry B.: 310
 Whorton and Goodly: 41
 Wickens, Edwin: 226
 Wier, Harvey Damer: 276
 Wiggins, E. S.: 29, 190
 Wiggins and Kirkland: 29
 Wiggs, J. J.: 29, 68
 Wiggs, J. J. and Co.: 29, 68, 189
 Wilcox, E. J.: 10, 64, 84
 Wiley, Dan: 217
 Wilkinson, Miss Emma: 253
 Wilkinson, John R.: 335
 Wilkinson, W. W.: 248
 Williams, Allred: 237
 Williams, Miss Anna: 239
 Williams, Boyles K.: 334
 Williams and Clove: 138
 Williams, Earnest Eugene: 316
 Williams, Miss Fannie: 238
 Williams, George S.: 305, 342
 Williams, Miss Gertrude: 277
 Williams, Miss Hanna: 234
 Williams, J. A.: 29
 Williams, Jefferson F.: 324
 Williams, Jno.: 9
 Williams, Jno.W.: 49
 Williams, J. S.: 41
 Williams, J. T.: 220
 Williams, Miss Kate: 286
 Williams, Oatley, H.: 334
 Williams, Marcus R.: 286
 Williams, Tom: 251
 Williams, William: 211, 297
 Williams, William E.: 324
 Williamson, Chas. W.: 222
 Wilmering, Miss Lahah J.: 283
 Wilmot, J. S.: 245
 Willis, Collie: 319
 Willis (J.) Frank: 49
 Willis, John M.: 254
 Willis, Miss Mabel E.: 251
 Wills, John Hatcher: 29, 76, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 93, 170, 171, 174, 177, 220
 Wills and Wallace: 29
 Wilsford, J. E.: 284
 Wilson, Carrie: 209, 236
 Wilson, Charlie: 267
 Wilson, Miss Clara Mattie: 252
 Wilson, D. H.: 9
 Wilson, Earl: 275
 Wilson, Edmond M.: 251
 Wilson, Elbert C.: 321
 Wilson, Miss Flora Nellie: 246
 Wilson, George W.: 239
 Wilson, Miss Gertrude: 237
 Wilson, Miss Henrietta Belle: 258
 Wilson, Howard: 284
 Wilson, J. M.: 275
 Wilson, Miss Katie O.: 242
 Wilson, Miss Laura D.: 234
 Wilson, Leslie W.: 338
 Wilson, L. G.: 49, 216
 Wilson, Miss Mabel Inez: 244
 Wilson, Milton Franklin: 301
 Wilson: DeMorrow and Wilson: 211
 Wilson, Percy Joseph: 252
 Wilson, Raymond H.: 291
 Wilson, C. Brooks: 228
 Wilson, W. D.: 181
 Winfrey, Aubrey H.: 310
 Wingenter, M. W.: 106
 Winkler, A. B.: 223
 Winkler, E. A.: 211
 Winn, T. H.: 103
 Wise, J. M.: 91, 93, 97, 221
 Wiseman, Orr McKinney: 323
 Wisner, John Nelson: 216
 Witherspoon, C. G.: 41, 116, 117, 135
 Witherspoon, Fannie A.: 116
 Witherspoon, Miss Ida: 241
 Witherspoon, Thomas: 249
 Withie, (Withey), Albert W.: 223
 Witt, Douglass W.: 299

- Witt, Emory J.: 299
 Witt, Reginald: 309
 Wofford, J. L.: 268
 Wolfe, Miss Lucy: 256
 Wolflin Bros.: 193
 Wolflin and Farris: 193
 Wolflin, Frank: 73, 181, 221
 Wolflin, Geo. H.: 29, 192, 193
 Womble, Miss Ella: 218
 Womble, Miss Sheba A.: 224
 Wood, Annie: 209
 Wood, August: 298
 Wood, Dickson Mercantile and
 Banking Co.: 113, 182
 Wood, Nellie: 209
 Wood, Ralph O.: 319
 Wood, Talula Mary: 265
 Wood (R.A.) and Tunnell (J.D.):
 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 151
 Wood, Wilbur C.: 298
 Wood, Willie E.: 331
 Wood, W. L.: 236
 Wood, W. P.: 41
 Woodcock, Miss Elizabeth: 223
 Woodcock, Thomas W.: 340
 Woodruff, Henry: 233, 238
 Woods, Miss Annie Ettinger: 247
 Woods, John R.: 329
 Woods, Logan: 309
 Woods, Miss Lucille A.: 269
 Woods, Miss Mary E.: 266
 Woodward, Frederick Hill: 318
 Wooten, Nobles and Co.: 194
 Wooten, W. H.: 194
 Worden, E. G.: 236
 Worden, R. M.: See Warden
 Works, Adolphus Madden, Jr.: 251
 Works, Miss Mai Fare: 254
 Worley, Miss Amanda: 279
 Worsham, Milton R.: 268, 274,
 285, 286, 287
 Wren, D. T.: 9, 66
 Wren, R. F.: 64, 66
 Wright, Miss Alma: 271
 Wright, B. B.: 235
 Wright, Miss Cora B.: 256
 Wright, C. E.: 284
 Wright, Miss Dora M.: 245
 Wright, G. C.: 41
 Wright, H. C.: 36
 Wright, H. W.: 227
 Wright, J. L.: 65, 66, 96
 Wright, Julia S.: 273
 Wright, J. W.: 30, 78, 79, 80
 Wright, Ormond Worthington, Jr.:
 324
 Wright, M. F.: 30, 79, 80
 Wright, Miss Retta A.: 222
 Wright, Miss Virgie May: 226
 Wright, W. C.: 95, 96, 220
 Wunderlin, Fred E.: 278
 Wyness, James: 9, 49, 116
 Yarbrough, E.: 178
 Yarbrough, Miss Ethel: 244
 Yarbrough, J. J.: 101, 102
 Yarbrough, Miss Maude: 252
 Yates and Bassett: 197, 206
 Yates, Miss Wootie: 246
 Yoho, Miss Lillie A.: 226
 Yoken, Roy L.: 322
 York, Miss Bertie: 250
 York, J. M.: 248
 Young, Andrew C.: 260
 Young, Cliff: 214
 Young, C. M.: 10, 67, 69
 Young, D. M.: 287
 Young, H.: 208
 Young, Jno. A.: 279
 Young, Kenneth C.: 305
 Young, T. F.: 219
 Young, Thomas W.: 288
 Youngberg, James A.: 244
 Younger, Jack: 340
 Zadick, M. A.: 274
 Zimmerman, Andrew: 267
 Zimmerman, Mrs. Myrtle: 282
 Zellner, T. B.: 264
 Zollars, Floyd W.: 289
 Zollars, E. W.: 244
 Zumwalt, Richard D.: 279

